

ANNUAL TOWN REPORT



1981
TOWN OF BILLERICA

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

TOWN OF BILLERICA

ANNUAL REPORT

1981



GOVERNMENT

Billerica Public Library
15 Concord Road
Billerica, MA 01821

GENERAL INFORMATION

TOWN HALL HOURS: 8:30 A.M.-4:00 P.M.

AREA: 25.96 square miles

ALTITUDE: 375 feet above sea level

INCORPORATED: May 1655

POPULATION: 36,197 (1980 Federal Census)

DISTRICTS: Fifth Congressional, Fifth Councillor,
Second Essex and Middlesex Senatorial, 24th
Middlesex Representative

UNITED STATES SENATORS:

Edward M. Kennedy of Boston
Office: John F. Kennedy Fed. Building, Room
2400, Boston, Ma. 02203
Paul E. Tsongas of Lowell
Office: John F. Kennedy Fed. Building, Room
2003, Boston, Ma. 02203

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS:

James M. Shannon of Lawrence
Office: Cannon House Office Bldg., Room 226,
Washington, D.C. 20515 (Fifth Congressional)

COUNCILLOR: John J. Markey, 246 Turnpike St.,
N. Andover, Ma. 01845 (Fifth Councillor)

STATE SENATOR: Patricia McGovern, 74 Saunders St.,
Lawrence, Ma. 01840 (Second Essex and Mid-
dlesex Senatorial)

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT:

Michael J. Rea, Jr., 18 Shawsheen Rd., Billerica,
Ma. 01866 (24th District—All Precincts)

ANNUAL ELECTION: Second Saturday in March

ANNUAL APPROPRIATION MEETING:

(Spring) First Tuesday in April
(Fall) First Tuesday in October

BOARD OF HEALTH: Meet the first and third Wednes-
day of each month at 7:00 P.M. (Board of Health
Office)

SELECTMEN: Meet the first and third Monday of the
month at 8:00 P.M. (Selectmen's Hearing Room)

REGISTRATION: Monday through Friday 8:30 A.M. to
4:00 P.M. at the office of the Board of Registrars.
Special sessions of Registrars held preceding
elections.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR REGISTRATION AS A VOTER:

ALL Elections: Every citizen eighteen years of
age and upwards, who has resided within the
Town one day may claim the right to register to
vote.

ALL ELECTIONS: Eighteen (18) years of age.

ABSENTEE VOTING: AT ALL ELECTIONS, including
Primaries.

DOG LICENSES: All dog licenses expire March 31st. A
dog should be licensed when three months old.

FEES: Male, \$4.00; Female, \$7.00; Spayed
Female, \$4.00. (Spayed certificates must be
shown for 1st license and valid rabies certifi-
cate must be shown every year before license
can be issued—Town By-law.)

PENALTY FEE: Any dog three (3) months of
age or older not licensed by June 10th, a
penalty fee of \$5.00 will be charged. Art. 33,
Par. XI, 1980 Fall Town Meeting.

TAX BILLS: Tax bills plus all betterments and assess-
ments are due and payable July 1. All better-
ments and assessments (liens) and the first half
of this tax remaining unpaid after November 1
are subject to interest from October 1. The se-
cond half if not paid by May 1 is subject to in-
terest from April 1. Interest is now 14% per an-
num. Taxes not paid when due are subject to
penalties of \$2.00 for demand and charges and
fees. Real Estate bills are due and payable thirty
(30) days after mailing date. Motor excise bills
are due sixty (60) days from the date of issu-
ance.

BOARD OF HEALTH: Householdors shall report to the
Board of Health all cases of Communicable dis-
ease unless a physician is in attendance.
Sub-surface sanitary disposal systems installa-
tion and repairs must be inspected by the Health
Department.

TAX RATE:

ASSESSED VALUATION:

TABLE OF CONTENTS

GOVERNMENT

Elected Town Officials	1
Town Meeting Members	1
Precinct Chairmen and Clerks	5
Appointed Town Officials	6
Warrant for Annual Spring Meeting	11
Town Election March 14, 1981	18
Annual Town Meeting April 7, 1981	23
Annual Town Meeting April 9, 1981	26
Annual Town Meeting April 9, 1981	27
Annual Town Meeting June 2, 1981	27
Annual Town Meeting June 4, 1981	32
Annual Town Meeting June 9, 1981	34
Warrant for Special Town Meeting	38
Special Town Meeting April 9, 1981	40
Warrant for Special Town Meeting	42
Special Town Meeting June 9, 1981	43
Warrant for Annual Town Meeting	45
Annual Fall Town Meeting October 6, 1981 ..	48
Annual Fall Town Meeting October 8, 1981 ..	51
Warrant for Special Town Meeting	54
Special Town Meeting December 8, 1981 ..	60

MUNICIPAL

Board of Registrars	65
Office of the Town Clerk	65
Billerica Housing Authority	66
Board of Selectmen	67
Historical Commission	67
Northern Middlesex Area Commission	68
Cemetery Department	69
Industrial Development Financing Authority ..	69
Industrial Commission	69
Board of Trustees Billerica Public Library ...	70
Billerica Public Library	70

Planning Board	71
Veterans' Services	71
Police Department	71
Billerica Conservation Commission	73
Billerica Health Dept.	73
Department of Public Works	74
Engineering Department	74
Highway Department	75
Tree Moth & Park Division	75
Water Systems Division	76
Report of the Wastewater Treatment Plant ...	76
Board of Appeal	77
Board of Assessors	77
Building Commissioner	77
Billerica Town Forest Committee	78
Billerica Recreation Department	78
Billerica Public Library	78
Civil Defense	79
Council on Aging	79
Fire Department	79
Lowell Regional Transit Authority	80
Map Committee	80
Office of Tax Collector	80
Sewer Extension Committee	81
Solid Waste Study Committee	82
Weights and Measures Department	82
Office of the Town Treasurer	83
Report of the Town Accountant	85

SCHOOLS

Superintendent's Report	112
Shawsheen Regional Vocational Technical School District	113
School Committee Chairman's Report	115

ELECTED TOWN OFFICIALS—1981

		TERM EXPIRES
SELECTMEN	Thomas H. Conway, Jr., Chrm.	3/1982
	George S. Gracie, Jr., V-Chr.	3/1984
	Gordon C. Brainerd, Secretary	3/1983
	Arthur L. Doyle	3/1983
	Thomas Greenhalgh	3/1984
MODERATOR	Raymond F. McColough	3/1982
TOWN CLERK	Myrtie D. Smith, Appt. 1/1/81, Elected 3/81	3/1984
SCHOOL COMMITTEE	Robert W. Casey, Chrm.	3/1984
	Charles L. Hallenborg, V-Chrm.	3/1982
	Maureen R. Joyce, Secretary	3/1984
	Maureen E. Collins-Rea	3/1983
	Robert L. Flannery	3/1983
PLANNING BOARD	Helen G. Gentile, Term Expired 3/81	
	Ann M. Mulcahy, Chrm.	3/1984
	Joseph H. Bly, V-Chrm.	3/1982
	Ellen Sargent, Secretary	3/1984
	William G. Greene, Jr.,	3/1983
	James M. Battcock	3/1985
	Joseph F. Nordlie	3/1985
	Bruce E. Richardson	3/1986
	Paul C. Kilian, Term Expired 3/81	
	Elizabeth F. McCarthy, Chrm.	3/1982
BILLERICA HOUSING AUTHORITY	Peter J. Tamis, V-Chrm., Governor's Appointee	8/26/81
	James J. Galvin, Treas.	3/1984
	Robert W. Solomon, Asst. Treas.	3/1985
	Helen Arsenault	3/1986
	Joseph H. Johnson, Sr., Term Expired 3/81	
REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE	Kenneth L. Buffum	3/1982
	Bernard F. Hoar	3/1984
	Paul J. Heffernan, Term Expired 3/81	

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS—1981

PRECINCT ONE

(Term Expires March 1984)

Robert A. Dunstan
Jacqueline G. Gurney
Doris R. King
Donald S. MacKinnon

(Term Expires March 1983)

Joseph A. Donnelly
Paul D. Gurney
Joseph R. Montanari
Frederick G. Morris
Walter E. Pendleton

(Term Expires March 1982)

Edward Michael Bowe
Mary A. Collier
Henry F. Collins
Susan A. Goselin
Grant H. Whiteway
Timothy J. Gearin, Eligible From Ballot
Janet B. Ritchie, Elected by Caucus

PRECINCT TWO

(Term Expires March 1984)

Richard Berube

Martin E. Conway
Robert O. Forsyth
Fred F. Fraize
Robert E. Milholland
David E. Wells

(Term Expires March 1983)

Hazel M. Burke
Thomas A. Condon
Ovila Edward Dutile
Frank G. Fowler
John W. Morris
Robert H. Sherwood

(Term Expires March 1982)

John G. Conway
Thomas H. Conway, Jr.
Alice A. Haines
Joyce A. Sawicki

PRECINCT THREE

(Term Expires March 1984)

Claire M. Babcock
Kathryn E. Bendix
Joseph F. Corey
Joseph T. Finneran

Dorothy T. LaPlante
Mary T. Morris
Edward F. Ricarte

(Term Expires March 1983)

Anthony E. Capaldo
Grover C. Garrant
John F. Gray, Jr.
Linda M. Gray
Thomas Greenhalgh
Peter P. Kotapski, Sr.

(Term Expires March 1982)

James M. Battcock
Alice F. Donovan
Vincent M. Padula
Barbara A. Sullivan
John J. Wetzonis
Patricia Wetzonis
John M. Antonis, Elected by Caucus
Nancy R. Dagle, Elected by Caucus
June R. Finneran, Elected by Caucus
Jeanne M. Kotapski, Elected by Caucus

PRECINCT FOUR

(Term Expires March 1984)

Anthony Kasinskas
Ralph T. McDonald
Ann M. Mulcahy
Chester C. Sandberg
Anthony Saviano
Eleanor A. Sievert

(Term expires March 1983)

Donald J. Flynn
Nicola Micozzi
Joseph F. Nordlie
Mary A. Pasho
Kenneth J. Powderly, Sr.
Stasia J. Rudgis

(Term Expires March 1982)

John W. Dolan
Leonard R. MacLeod
Carl H. Tobey, Jr.
Frank C. Theodoropoulos
Robert D. Killeen, Elected by Caucus

PRECINCT FIVE

(Term Expires March 1984)

Joseph J. Blanco
Arthur M. Curtin, Jr.
Ronald J. Diorio
David J. Forsythe
Robert E. Laferriere, Resigned 4/31/81
Nora H. McLaughlin
Nancy L. Smith

(Term Expires March 1983)

Michael Colby
Salvatore A. Dampolo
Joan F. Diorio
Marcel N. Dreikosen
Judith Ann McNeil
George E. McMillan
Marie L. O'Rourke

(Term Expires March 1982)

Andrew J. Bowen, Resigned 4/15/81
Kenneth L. Buffum
M. Eileen Cotter
Arthur G. Streck, Jr.
Linda A. Toth, Resigned 5/20/81
Maureen M. Sullivan, Elected by Caucus
Lesley D. Allen, Elected by Caucus
Charles A. Benson, Elected by Caucus

PRECINCT SIX

(Term Expires March 1984)

George F. Adam, III
Carol G. Bellomy
John N. Russo
Walter H. Suprey, Jr.
Stanley S. Warden, Jr.

(Term Expires March 1983)

Dorothy M. Callihan
Eugene L. Duggan, Jr.
Stephen E. Fitzgerald
Louise M. French
Dorothy E. Murphy
Eugene J. Murphy
Karen M. Trickett

(Term Expires March 1982)

Rita J. Mastrullo
Robert W. Rigoli

PRECINCT SEVEN

(Term Expires March 1984)

George S. Gracie, Jr.
Maurice J. Houlné
Paul R. Kelley
Wilbert J. Kirks

(Term Expires March 1983)

John E. Bartlett
Richard C. Borgioli
Marie J. Daley
David F. Delorey, Jr.
Christopher F. DeSimone
John Infanger

(Term Expires March 1982)

Gordon C. Brainerd
Clifford A. Critch
Edward H. Daley, Jr.
Alma J. Elkins
Charles O. Hallenborg
Anne L. Moore

PRECINCT EIGHT

(Term Expires March 1984)

Helen R. Barnett
Frederic H. Brown
Kathleen S. Millerick
Nancy M. Odierno

(Term Expires March 1983)

Thomas DeMarco
Sally S. Markarian
William F. Tucker
Gustav Wagner

John S. Fowler, Resigned 6/22/81

(Term Expires March 1982)

Walter W. Arakelian

John V. D'Angelo

Lawrence R. DeBenedictis

Elizabeth F. McCarthy

Norman M. Menzies, Jr.

Marcia M. Cutulle, Elected by Caucus

Charles L. Barnett, Elected by Caucus

Bettyann Pericotti, Elected by Caucus

Audrey L. Duggan, Elected by Caucus

June F. DePinto, Elected by Caucus

PRECINCT NINE

(Term Expires March 1984)

Joyce R. Brosnahan

James G. Donovan

E. Winona LaVigne

Charles W. MacRannolds

Donald J. Ryan

Cora H. Taylor

(Term Expires March 1983)

William J. Brosnahan

Maureen Collins-Rea

Patricia A. Donovan

James M. Lawless

Francis A. Sarno

T. Eugene Scanlon

(Term Expires March 1982)

Jean H. Capezza, Resigned 5/7/81

Sandra J. Flesher

Ovie Gallet

Sandra L. Senckowski

Robert D. Gerry, Eligible From Ballot

PRECINCT TEN

(Term Expires March 1984)

Thomas F. Bailey

William G. Greene, Jr.

Elaine T. Horlink

Raymond M. Lewis

Roger C. Pike

(Term Expires March 1983)

Arthur G. Mallett

Rachel F. Mallett

Ralph N. Newman

Dorothy L. Pearson

Cleve V. Stairs

(Term Expires March 1982)

Michael S. Coen

Gilbert W. Griggs

Patricia A. Livingston

Claire L. Stairs

PRECINCT ELEVEN

(Term Expires March 1984)

E. Jane Doherty

Linda J. Fall

Thomas R. Fall

Robert L. Flannery

Thomas F. Galligani

Donna M. Tuttle

(Term Expires March 1983)

Gordon C. Brainerd, Jr.

Kenneth Frado

Arthur L. Healey

Stephen J. Higgins

Alexander J. Infanger, Jr.

Frederick J. O'Donnell

Lillie M. Ralston

Arnold M. Ventresca

(Term Expires March 1982)

Candice E. Brooks

Richard W. Brooks

Joanne B. Caruso

George G. Curtin

Howard J. Ralston

Madeline T. Sargent

Otis B. Tholander

Alfred G. Zemgals

PRECINCT TWELVE

(Term Expires March 1984)

Louise M. Beaulieu

John Coyne

Myra P. Kinsman

Jean T. Loranger

Richard M. Loranger

Robert F. Loranger

Thomas J. Moroney

(Term Expires March 1983)

Bernard F. Hoar

Eleanor H. Hoar

Anthony R. Iovanna

Ellen L. Knowles

Margaret Metivier

Alfred R. Pearson, Jr.

Marion E. Potter

Jacqueline M. Ripley

(Term Expires March 1982)

John H. Casey

Arthur L. Doyle

William F. Egan, Jr.

Marie M. Kyricos

Wanda M. Milik

Doris M. Pearson

Helen L. Potter

Patricia A. Ripley

Frederick G. Wiggins

Richard H. Aubut, Eligible From Ballot

John A. Costello, Eligible From Ballot

PRECINCT THIRTEEN

(Term Expires March 1984)

Ellen M. Ciarlone

Paul R. Dermody

Rose Sergi Doyon, Resigned 9/28/81

Stephen E. Goguen

Lawrence R. Norman

Cecile M. Imbimbo

(Term Expires March 1983)

Donna A. Amato

Anthony Barbere
Rosario Celeste, Jr.
Eugenia Dermody
Arthur R. Lawler
Charles F. Sargent
Ellen M. Sargent
Mary V. Wiroll

(Term Expires March 1982)

Gerald M. Cornwell
Armand G. Doyon
Richard E. Falardeau
Thomas J. Kilday
Barbara G. Norman
John C. Osgood
Joseph R. Petitpas
Ellen Sargent

PRECINCT CHAIRMEN AND CLERKS**PRECINCT ONE**

Chairman: Grant H. Whiteway, 17 Parker Street
01821; Clerk: Paul D. Gurney, 32 Pondover Road
01821

PRECINCT TWO

Chairman: Frank G. Fowler, 23 Brentham Road
01862; Clerk: O. Edward Dutile, 37 Elm St. 01862

PRECINCT THREE

Chairman: Thomas Greenhalgh, 5 Colleen Circle
01866; Clerk: Edward F. Ricarte, 21 Grove St. 01866

PRECINCT FOUR

Chairman: Donald J. Flynn, 403 Middlesex Turnpike
01821; Clerk: Ann M. Mulcahy, 496 Middlesex Turn-
pike 01821

PRECINCT FIVE

Chairman: Joseph J. Blanco, 31 Bellflower Road
01821; Clerk: Nora H. McLaughlin, 19 Kensington
Drive, 01821

PRECINCT SIX

Chairman: Robert W. Rigoli, 13 Rio Vista St. 01862;
Clerk: Eugene L. Duggan, Jr., 15 Jay Road, 01862

PRECINCT SEVEN

Chairman: David F. Delorey, Jr., 1 Edgar Road
01821; Clerk: Christopher F. DeSimone, 7 Pinetree
Road 01821

PRECINCT EIGHT

Chairman: Elizabeth F. McCarthy, 20 Rogers St.
01862; Clerk: Sally Markarian, 90 Rangeway Road
01862

PRECINCT NINE

Chairman: E. Winona LaVigne, 25 Pasho Road
01866; Clerk: Cora H. Taylor, 35 Wildwood Road
01866

PRECINCT TEN

Chairman: Gilbert W. Griggs, 599 Boston Road
01821; Clerk: Rachel F. Mallett, 3 Manning Road
01821

PRECINCT ELEVEN

Chairman: Donna M. Tuttle, 90 Allen Road 01821;
Clerk: E. Jane Doherty, 34 Tercentennial Drive
01821

PRECINCT TWELVE

Chairman: John Coyne, 45 Burnham Road 01862;
Clerk: Anthony R. Iovanna, 14 Carriage Road 01862

PRECINCT THIRTEEN

Chairman: Lawrence R. Norman, 4 Phillip Road
01821; Clerk: Barbara G. Norman, 4 Phillip Road
01821

APPOINTED TOWN OFFICIALS—1981

		TERM EXPIRES
TOWN ADMINISTRATOR	Paul F. Talbot, Appointed 7/79	
ASSISTANT TOWN ADMINISTRATOR	Evelyn M. Haines, Appointed 12/79	
TOWN TREASURER	Arthur M. Cutrin, Jr.	6/30/84
ASST. TOWN TREASURER	Mary D. Willis	6/30/84
ASST. TOWN CLERK	Shirley E. Schult	3/84
TAX COLLECTOR	Ethel R. Wright	6/30/83
ASSESSOR	Edward M. Bowe	6/30/82
ASSOCIATE ASSESSORS	Howard J. Ralston	6/30/83
	Charles A. Ronzio	6/30/84
	Robert H. Sherwood, Term Expired 3/81	
BOARD OF HEALTH	Paul R. Kelley, Chrm.	6/30/83
	John C. Gherson, V-Chrm.	3/82
	Kathleen S. Millerick	6/30/84
	Frederic R. Brown, Term Expired 3/81	
CEMETERY COMMISSION	Andrew J. Bowen, Chrm.	6/30/83
	Frank T. Dignon, V-Chrm.	6/30/84
	William P. Brundige	3/82
CONSTABLES	Robert A. Olivieri	3/82
	Joseph M. Burke	3/82
BILLERICA PUBLIC LIBRARY		
BOARD OF TRUSTEES	Wilfrid Lahaie, Chrm.	6/30/84
	George F. Hickey, Jr.	3/82
	Rose Sergi Doyon, Rec. Sec.	6/30/83
	Judith M. Kelley, Corr. Sec.	6/30/83
	Addie Finley	6/30/84
	William E. Foley	6/30/84
	Francis M. Fraine, Appt. to un-exp. term	6/30/83
	Joanne B. Caruso	3/82
	Sandra B. Donovan	3/82
	Judith A. Giroux, Term Expired 3/81	
	Michael Granfield, Term Expired 3/81	
	Charles W. MacRannolds, Term Expired 3/81	
TOWN COUNSEL	Edward J. Owens, Esq.	6/30/82

BOARD OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Director of Public Health:
Donald C. Bassett

Deputy Director of Public Health:
Joseph W. Walsh, Jr.

Board of Health Nurses:
Barbara B. George, R.N.
Ruth Annese, R.N.

Sanitarian:
Robert W. Rimbach, R.S.

SELECTMEN APPOINT

*Chief of Fire Department:
Harry Martell, Jr.

*Chief of Police Department
John M. Barretto, Jr.

*Civil Defense Director:
Charles J. Faria

*Dog Officer:
Harry E. Pery, Sr.

*Inspector of Animals:
Harry E. Peary, Sr.

*Sealer of Weights and Measures:
Alfred D. Laing, 1 Irene St., Burlington

*Town Accountant:
Ralph J. McKenna

*Veteran's Agent:
Chester C. Sandberg

BILLERICA CONSERVATION COMMISSION

TERM EXPIRES

Nicola Micozzi, Chairman 6/30/83

Carlo Piacenza, Jr., Vice-Chairman 6/30/82

Walter W. Arakelian 6/30/83

George W. Cunningham 12/1/81

Charles A. Ronzio, Secretary 12/1/81

Gustav Wagner, Treasurer 6/30/82

Norman J. Beloin, Jr. 6/30/84

BILLERICA HISTORICAL COMMISSION

TERM EXPIRES

Dr. Charles E. Stearns, Chrm. 6/30/83

Margaret H. Ingraham, Secretary 6/30/83

Carol P. Bruyere 6/30/83

Richard D. Manning 6/30/83

Freeling T. McDewell 6/30/84

James L. McDonald 6/30/84

Virginia R. Maguire 6/30/83

BILLERICA DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

TERM EXPIRES

Arthur A. Curry, Chairman 6/30/84

Gustav Wagner, Vice-Chairman 6/30/85

Joseph M. Burke, Jr. 3/1/82

Joseph A. Butler 3/1/82

Alma J. Elkins 3/1/83

Anthony R. Iovanna 3/1/83

Kenneth J. Powderly, Sr.-Reappt. 3/16/81 6/30/84
 Ex-Officio Members:
 Henry F. Collins
 Raymond F. McColough

BILLERICA INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

	TERM EXPIRES
Arthur A. Curry, Chairman	4/1/85
Raymond F. McColough, Vice-Chairman	4/1/83
William T. Desmond, Secretary	4/1/82
Mary Glendoline McBride, Treasurer	4/1/84
Paul R. Kendall, Appt. 7/1/81	6/30/86

BOARD OF APPEAL

	TERM EXPIRES
E. Winona LaVigne, Chrm. Reappt. 7/1/81	6/30/86
James M. Battcock, Vice-Chrm.	6/30/85
John W. Dolan, Secretary	7/1/82
Robert A. Dunstan	7/1/83
John F. Gray, Jr.	7/1/84
Associate Members:	
Peter M. Blaisdell	6/30/84
Joseph H. Johnson, Sr.	7/1/84

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

	TERM EXPIRES
Marie M. Kyricos, Chairperson	3/83
John G. Conway	3/82
Ralph N. Newman, Re-appt. 1981	3/84

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

	TERM EXPIRES
*Building Commissioner and Energy Conservation Manager:	
George E. McMahon	
*Plumbing and Gas Inspector:	
Kenneth J. Powderly, Sr.	
*Wire Inspector:	
Humphrey F. Desmond	

COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

	TERM EXPIRES
Mary V. Wiroll, Chrm. Re-appt. 11/5/81	6/30/84
Hazel M. Burke, Vice-Chrm.	6/30/83
Thomas DeMarco	6/30/82
Frank G. Fowler	6/30/83
Norman M. Menzies, Jr.	6/30/82
John Pasquale	6/30/82
Frank C. Theodoropoulos	6/30/83
1st Alternate—Anne L. Moore	
2nd Alternate—Elaine M. Saunders	
3rd Alternate—Violet V. Connolly	
Ex-Officio Non-Voting Members:	
Golden Agers—Maizie LeClair	
Senior Citizens' of Billerica, Inc.—Helen M. Dill	
Greenwood Senior Citizens' Club—	
Edward F. White	
Carriage Club—Leo Chabot	
Board of Health—Paul R. Kelley	
Billerica Housing Authority—	
Elizabeth F. McCarthy	
Veteran's Services—Chester C. Sandberg	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Public Works:
 Thomas F. Doucette, P.E.
 *Moth Superintendent & Tree Warden:
 Neville A. Rivet
 *Superintendent of Highways:
 Phillip Sheridan
 *Superintendent of Water Systems:
 Richard A. Bento
 *Supervisor of Water Maintenance:
 Milan E. Burgess
 *Head Treatment Plant Operator: (Sewer)
 Donald Frost
 *Supervisor of Waste Water Treatment Plant:
 George Gullage
 *Town Engineer:
 Ralph R. Bacon

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools:
 William H. Flaherty, Jr.—Retired 6/30/81
 Paul J. Heffernan—Appt. 3/81
 Assistant Superintendents:
 Edward A. Kazanjian, Jr., Business Affairs
 J. David Nuttal, Secondary Instruction
 School Physician:
 Dr. Lawrence Newman
 *School Nurses:
 Ellen Knowles, R.N., Supervisor of Nurses
 Martha C. Farmer, R.N.
 Eileen Grady, R.N.
 Mary A. Lyons, R.N.
 J. Mildred Shibles, R.N.
 Dorothy M. Turco, R.N.
 Barbara Allard, R.N., under #94142 Federal Funds
 Vision and Hearing Technician:
 Mary Lavina
 Beam Project
 Ann Zaccardi, R.N.

MODERATOR APPOINTS

PERSONNEL BOARD:	TERM EXPIRES
Edward H. Daley, Jr., Chairman	7/2/83
Roger Biagiotti, Jr., Vice-Chairman	6/30/82
Stasia J. Rudgis, Secretary	9/30/81
Robert M. Correnti	6/30/82

*Civil Service Appointments

COMMITTEES 1981

ARTS COUNCIL

(Established under Chapter 790, Acts of 1979, an Act establishing a lottery for the Arts). Local Art Councils shall be appointed by the executive body in a town and shall consist of at least five members who shall serve without compensation for a two-year term and who may be reappointed for not more than two additional terms. Funds in the State lottery shall not be distributed to the Towns until June 1, 1981.

	TERM EXPIRES
Bradford Nyhan, Chairman	6/30/82
Richard DelGaudio, Vice-Chairman	6/30/82
Sandra G. Dobbyn, Secretary	6/30/82

Rosario Celeste, Jr., Treasurer	6/30/82
Susan K. Gaylord	6/30/82
Rachel F. Mallett	6/30/82
Helen L. Potter	6/30/82

COMMITTEE ON RULES

(Town Charter, Section 8-4 (L) (1). There shall be a committee on rules which shall consist of one member to be elected by and from the elected Town Meeting Members in each precinct).

Precinct 1	Susan A. Goselin	6/30/83
Precinct 2	Frank G. Fowler	6/30/84
Precinct 3	Joseph T. Finneran	6/30/82
Precinct 4	Frank C. Theodoropoulos	6/30/83
Precinct 5	Marcel N. Dreikosen	6/30/84
Precinct 6	Eugene L. Duggan, Jr.	6/30/82
Precinct 7	Christopher F. DeSimone	6/30/83
Precinct 8	Gustav Wagner	6/30/84
Precinct 9	James G. Donovan	6/30/82
	Chairman	
Precinct 10	Gilbert W. Griggs	6/30/83
	Vice Chairman	
Precinct 11	Candice E. Brooks, Clerk	6/30/81
Precinct 12	John A. Costello	6/30/82
Precinct 13	Mary V. Wiroll	6/30/83
Member	Ex-Officio, Raymond F. McColough,	
Moderator		

ENERGY POLICY COMMITTEE

(Established by Selectmen in 1977.)

- 1 Member from Finance Committee, appointed by Finance Committee
- 1 Member from League of Women Voters
- 1 Member from General Public
- 2 Members from Building Dept., Appt. by Selectmen
- 2 Members from School Dept., appointed by School Supt.
- George McMahon, Energy Conservation Mgr. Bilerica's Designee to the Massachusetts Energy Policy Committee. Member-Building Department
- Edward A. Kazanjian, Jr., Member, School Dept.
- John H. O'Brien, Member, School Dept.
- Deborah L. Krau, Member, League of Women Voters
- Thomas J. Kilday, Member, General Public
- Charles W. MacRannolds, Member, Finance Committee

FINANCE COMMITTEE

TERM EXPIRES

David F. Delorey, Chairman	6/30/82
Michael Colby, Vice Chairman	6/30/83
Paul R. Dermody, Secretary	6/30/83
Charles A. Benson	6/30/84
Richard Berube	6/30/82
Darrell J. Hamilton	6/30/83
John J. Lally, Jr.	6/30/82
Charles W. MacRannolds, Re-appt. 7/31/81	6/30/84
John W. Morris, Re-appt. 7/31/81	6/30/84
Lawrence F. Norman	6/30/82
Arnold M. Ventresca, Re-appt. 7/31/81	6/30/84
Ralph J. McKenna, Member Ex-Officio	
Robert E. LaFerriere, Term Expired 4/81	

FIRE STATION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Established by Article 18, Annual Town Meeting April 7, 1981. "Authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Fire Station Building Committee or any other committee deemed necessary to conduct a study of available locations in the center of town and submit their recommendations to Town Meeting prior to expending of funds or construction of a fire station."

David F. Delorey, Jr.
James Galvin
Thomas Greenhalgh, Selectman
Harry Martell, Jr., Fire Chief
Paul T. Talbot, Town Administrator

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Established by Board of Selectmen, not less than three nor more than seven members.

Dr. Charles E. Stearns, Chairman
Margaret H. Ingraham, Secretary

LIBRARY BUILDING COMMITTEE

Established by Annual Town Meeting, March 1969, Article 9. Moderator to appoint a committee of seven or more townspeople. Also Article 9, Annual Town Meeting, March 1971, Library Study Committee was changed to Library Building Committee.

Helen Potter, Chairman
Eva J. Marshall, Secretary
Bernard F. Hoar, Treasurer
Ralph R. Bacon
Sandra L. Donovan
Cecile E. Gauthier
Thomas J. Kilday

LOCAL GROWTH POLICY COMMITTEE

Created by Massachusetts Growth Policy Development Act. Office of State Planning, Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1975. Selectmen appoint. (See TOWN CHARTER, Section 8-2, page 25.)

Arthur L. Doyle, Chairman
Gilbert W. Griggs, Vice-Chairman
Paul R. Kelley, Secretary
Paul C. Kilian
Nicola Micozzi
Peter J. Tamis
Mary A. Collier
Arthur A. Curry
Inez deMontigny
George L. Desrosiers
Francis J. Galvin, Jr.
Norman M. Menzies, Jr.
Daniel J. Powers
Dr. Charles E. Stearns
James Trant

MAP COMMITTEE

Established by Article 40, Annual Town Meeting, March 7, 1959. Moderator to appoint committee of three to make a study of a Tax Map for the Town.

Gustav Wagner, Chairman
Lawrence R. DeBenedictis, Secretary

PERMANENT STREET ACCEPTANCE COMMITTEE

Established by Annual Town Meeting, March 1974, Article 14. Committee to consist of 5 Town

Meeting Members, plus 1 member of the Board of Selectmen and 1 member from the Planning Board, these to be selected by their respective boards. Vacancies of Town Meeting Members to be filled by a vote of Town Meeting.

Robert W. Rigoli, Chairman
Arthur L. Doyle, Vice-Chairman,
Member, Board of Selectmen
Ellen Sargent, Secretary
Member, Planning Board
Marcel N. Dreikosen, Elected 6/2/81
Arthur G. Mallet
Lawrence R. Norman
Howard J. Ralston
Robert C. Trecartin, Resigned 4/6/81

POLICE CARPORT BUILDING COMMITTEE

Appointed by Selectmen. See TOWN CHARTER, Sec. 8-2, pg. 25.

Morris Arakelian
Canute W. Lee
Robert G. Lee, Deputy Chief of Police
Rachel F. Mallett
Sgt. William C. West, Jr.

POLICE STATION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Established by Article 15, Annual Town Meeting of 1968 and Article 47, Annual Town Meeting of 1976. Selectmen to appoint.

William C. West, Jr., Chairman
John M. Barrett, Jr., Secretary
Morris Arakelian
Rachel F. Mallett

RECREATION COMMISSION

A recreation commission to consist of nine members, appointed by the Town Administrator for terms of three years each. See TOWN CHARTER, Sec. 8-4 (k).

TERM EXPIRES

Joseph J. Mitza, Chairman	6/30/82
William H. Altieri, Jr.	6/30/84
David L. Bailey	6/30/84
Gerald C. Bunney	6/30/82
Joseph Caruso, Appt. to Unexpired Term	6/30/82
Robert O. Forsyth	6/30/83
Arthur M. Johansen	6/30/83
John N. Russo	6/30/83
Daniel J. Stevens	6/30/84
Linda A. Toth, Resigned 5/20/81	
William R. Frevold, Jr., Term Expired 6/30/81	
John H. Harring, Term Expired 6/30/81	
Alfred M. Perry, Term Expired 6/30/81	

SCHOOL BUILDING USE STUDY COMMITTEE

Established by Article 11, Special Town Meeting, June 17, 1980. To consist of 15 members, appointed as follows: 1 Member of each Precinct, to be appointed by Precinct Chairman; 1 Member to be appointed by the Finance Committee Chairman; 1 Member to be appointed by the School Committee Chairman. "A copy of the final report shall be sent to the Billerica School Committee and Town Administrator no later than March 1, 1981."

Precinct 1: Frederick G. Morris
Precinct 2: O. Edward Dutile

Precinct 3: Edward F. Ricarte
Precinct 4: Mary A. Pasho
Precinct 5: Robert E. Laferriere
Precinct 6: Rita J. Mastrullo
Precinct 7: Christopher F. DeSimone, Chairman
Precinct 8: Elizabeth F. McCarthy
Precinct 9: Eugene T. Scanlon
Precinct 10: Ralph N. Newman
Precinct 11: Donna M. Tuttle, Secretary
Precinct 12: Bernard Hoar
Precinct 13: Mary V. Wiroll
Robert E. Milholland, Appt. by Finance Committee
Chairman
Robert Flannery, Appt. by School Committee
Chairman

SEWER EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Town Charter, Sec. 4-2 (c). The Town Administrator shall appoint an advisory committee to be known as the Sewer Extension Committee. Sec. 8-4 (k)—To consist of five members, for terms of five years each, so arranged that one such term shall expire each year.

TERM EXPIRES

Kenneth J. Powderly, Sr., Chairman	March 1983
John F. Gray, Jr., Vice-Chairman	March 1984
Frederic H. Brown, Clerk	March 1982
Stephen F. Coady	6/30/86
Paul A. Odierno	6/30/85
8/21/81 Appt. to Unexp. Term	
John Townsend, Resigned 1981	

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

Established at Special Town Meeting—April 9, 1981, Article 7. Committee to consist of five members appointed as follows: 1 Member appointed by Chairman of Board of Selectmen; 1 Member appointed by Chairman of Finance Committee; 1 Member appointed by Town Administrator; Director of Public Health. Superintendent of Public Works to be member Ex-Officio.

Donald Bassett, Chairman (Director of Board of Health)
Christopher DeSimone, Finance Comm. Chairman's Appointee
Thomas R. Fall, Board of Selectmen Chairman's Appointee
Paul Gurney, Town Administrator's Appointee
Joseph F. Nordlie, Moderator's Appointee
Thomas F. Doucette, P.E., Supt. of Public Works
Member Ex-Officio

TOWN BY-LAWS REVIEW COMMITTEE

Town Charter, Section 7-9 (b). "...At least once in every five years, in years ending in a five or in a zero, the Town Meeting shall provide for the establishment of a special Committee which shall be charged with the responsibility to review the then existing by-laws of the Town for the purpose of determining if any amendments or revisions may be necessary or desirable. Article 28, Annual Fall Town Meeting, the Town will forthwith establish a By-Law Committee per Sec. 7-9 (b) of the Billerica Home Rule Charter consisting of nine members, 2 each appointed by Planning Board, the Board of Appeal, and the Finance Committee and 3 members appointed

by the Town Administrator.

Planning Board Appointees:

1. Ann M. Mulcahy
2. Paul C. Kilian

Board of Appeals Appointees:

1. James M. Battcock
2. Peter M. Blaisdell, Chairman

Finance Committee Appointees:

1. Arlette Williams
2. Mary Miller, Secretary

Town Administrator's Appointees:

1. Robert Beaudette
2. Marcel N. Dreikosen
3. Robert W. Rigoli, Vice-Chairman

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Appointed by Selectmen.

Gustav Wagner, Chairman

Charles O. Hallenborg, Vice-Chairman

George W. Cunningham

TRAFFIC CONTROL COMMITTEE

Established by Annual Town Meeting, March 21, 1964. Moderator to appoint committee to include member of Police Dept., 1 Member Board of Selectmen, 1 Member of the Fire Dept., and 3 other adult citizens of Billerica, 1 Member of the Highway Department.

Stanley J. Bocko, Chairman

Grant H. Whiteway, Vice-Chairman

Laurence E. Orne, Secretary

Arthur L. Doyle (Board of Selectmen)

Paul J. Holmes (Police Department)

John D. Mason (Fire Department)

Philip H. Sheridan (Highway Department)

WATER EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Appointed by Moderator.

Ralph R. Bacon, Chairman

Milan E. Burgess, Vice-Chairman

Ernest C. Dick, Secretary

Shirley J. Brannen

COMMITTEES DISSOLVED BY ANNUAL SPRING

TOWN MEETING, APRIL 7, 1981

Absolute Dog Leash Law Committee

Additional Municipal Space Committee

Sidewalk Committee

**WARRANT FOR
ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**

Middlesex, ss.

To Any Constable in the Town of Billerica:

Greetings:

You are hereby authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Billerica, qualified by law, to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the Parker School, Billerica Center; Solomon Gunther Hajjar School, North Billerica; Ditson School, Pinehurst; Eugene C. Vining School, Nutting Lake; John F. Kennedy School, East Billerica; Frederick J. Dutile School, West Billerica and the Marshall Middle School, Billerica at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, March 14, 1981, to bring in their votes on one ballot for the following Town Officers:

Two Members of the Board of Selectmen, One Town Clerk, Two Members of the School Committee, and One Member of the Regional Vocational School District Committee, all for three years; One Member of the Planning Board and One Member of the Billerica Housing Authority, all for five years;

Also for the election of five (5) Town Meeting Members for Precinct One; Six (6) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Two; Seven (7) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Three; Six (6) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Four; Seven (7) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Five; Five (5) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Six; Four (4) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Seven; Five (5) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Eight; Six (6) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Nine; Five (5) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Ten; Six (6) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Eleven; Seven (7) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Twelve; and Six (6) Town Meeting Members for Precinct Thirteen, all for three years; Three (3) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of two years and One (1) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of one year for Precinct One; Four (4) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of two years and Two (2) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of one year for Precinct Three; One (1) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of two years for Precinct Four; Two (2) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of two years and One (1) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired one year term for Precinct Five; Two (2) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of two years for Precinct Six; Two (2) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of two years for Precinct Seven; Two (2) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of two years and Two (2) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of one year for Precinct Eight; One (1) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of two years and Two (2) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of one year for Precinct Ten; One (1) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of one year for Precinct Eleven; Two (2) Town Meeting Members for an unexpired term of two years and One (1) Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of one year for Precinct Twelve; and One (1)

Town Meeting Member for an unexpired term of two years for Precinct Thirteen.

And you are further required to notify and warn the inhabitants and Town Meeting Members qualified to vote in Election and Town Affairs to meet at the Marshall Middle School, Tuesday, April 7, 1981, at 7:30 P.M., then and there to vote on the following articles:

ARTICLE 1: To choose one member of the Bowers Fund for a term of five years.

ARTICLE 2: To choose all necessary Town Officers.

ARTICLE 3: To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers heretofore appointed.

ARTICLE 4: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law by adopting the Wage, Salary and Hour Schedule as follows:

Public Works-Per contract in effect from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1983.

Police-Per contract in effect from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1983.

Fire-Per contract in effect from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1983.

Clerks-Per contract in effect from July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1981.

All Non-Union employees-The following Wage, Salary and Hour schedule:

4% INCREASE
7/1/81 to 12/31/81
Weekly Salary

3% INCREASE
1/1/82 to 6/30/82
Weekly Salary

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(1)	(2)	(3)
Town Administrator			682.18			702.65
Treasurer	367.41	381.77	397.65	378.43	393.22	409.58
Collector of Taxes	350.77	364.48	379.64	361.29	375.41	391.03
Principal Assessor	350.77	364.48	379.64	361.29	375.41	391.03
Town Accountant	447.80	465.67	483.56	461.23	479.64	498.07
Dir. of Public Health	447.80	465.67	483.56	461.23	479.64	498.07
Nurse, Public Health	265.42	276.46	287.53	273.38	284.75	296.16
Public Works Supt.	537.93	567.82	597.71	554.07	584.85	615.64
Town Engineer	479.40	498.58	517.76	493.78	513.54	533.29
Building Commissioner	428.30	445.37	462.43	441.15	458.73	476.30
Plumbing & Gas Inspector	402.96	417.84	434.97	415.05	430.38	448.02
Wire Inspector	402.96	417.84	434.97	415.05	430.38	448.02
Treatment Chemist	372.60	387.35	402.07	383.78	398.97	414.13
Administrative Asst.	319.77	335.75	351.75	329.36	345.82	362.30
Confidential Secty-Bd. of Select.	234.05	243.01	253.64	241.07	250.30	261.25
Bldg. Maintenance Craftsman	255.81	266.05	277.07	263.48	274.03	285.38
Dog Officer	186.68	194.46	202.25	192.28	200.29	208.32
Environmental Affairs Invest.	294.36	306.62	318.88	303.19	315.82	328.45
Environmental Affairs Spec.	201.90	291.69	228.47	217.23	226.28	235.32
Veterans Service Investigator	234.05	243.01	253.56	241.07	250.30	261.17
Assistant Town Clerk	234.05	243.01	253.56	241.07	250.30	261.17
Assistant Treasurer	234.05	243.01	253.56	241.07	250.30	261.17
Emergency Medical Technicians	235.56	247.71	260.33	242.63	255.14	268.14
Bldg. Cust. & Maint. Man-Police	283.84	295.19	306.24	292.36	304.05	315.43
Recreation Supervisor	210.27	221.06	231.60	216.58	227.69	238.55
Library						
Director	382.28	397.58	412.88	393.75	409.51	425.27
Assistant Director	302.62	315.22	327.70	311.70	324.68	337.53
Librarian II	278.63	290.24	301.86	286.99	298.95	310.92
Librarian III	237.82	247.73	257.64	244.95	255.16	265.37
Library Associate	237.82	247.73	257.64	244.95	255.16	265.37
Library Asst. I	220.53	229.70	238.89	227.15	236.59	246.06
Library Asst. II	198.50	206.78	215.07	204.45	212.98	221.52
Library Asst. III	188.71	196.56	204.41	194.37	202.46	210.54
Library Clerk	172.46	179.65	186.85	177.63	185.04	192.46

PART-TIME POSITIONS

Deputy Dir. of Public Health	Hr.	7.69	7.99	8.29
Animal Inspector	Yr.			444.60
Civil Defense Director	Yr.			2,469.56
Civil Service Labor Reg. Clk.	Yr.			453.15
Clerk, Bd. of Selectmen	Hr.			4.55
Milk & Sanitary Inspector	Yr.			5,837.88
Sealer of Weights & Measures	Yr.			2,282.31
Veteran's Agent	Yr.			2,852.90
Associate Assessor	Yr.			2,393.00
Board of Health				
Chairman	Yr.			751.00
Member				462.00
Board of Registrars				
Chairman	Yr.			617.99
Member	Yr.			427.72
Listers (Census)	Hr.			3.29
Town Clerk, Ex-Officio				
Member per each 1000 voters				50.00
Election Department				
Wardens & Clerks	Hr.			4.30
Deputy Wardens & Clerks	Hr.			3.83
Inspector, Deputy Insp.	Hr.			3.83

Counters	Hr.			3.43
Checkers-Town Meeting	Hr.			3.43
RECREATION				
Summer Program—8 Weeks				
Supervisor-Athletics	Hr.			4.88
Asst. Supervisor	Hr.			4.02
Leader	Hr.			3.67
Asst. Leader	Hr.			3.38
Trainee	Hr.			3.10
Leader-Handicrafts	Hr.			3.67
Leader-Execp. Children 6 wks.	Hr.			5.37
Leader-Tennis (days)	Hr.			3.67
Winter Program—15 Weeks				
Supervisor-Athletics	Hr.			5.60
Asst. Supervisor	Hr.			4.20
Leader	Hr.			4.00
Leader-Adult Recreation	Hr.			4.35
Leader-Baton Twirling	Hr.			4.35
Summer Program—16 Weeks				
Leader-Tennis (Nights)	Hr.			5.37
Leader-Softball	Hr.			3.10
Leader-Basketball	Hr.			3.10
Leader-Soccer	Hr.			3.10

Leader-Baseball	Hr.	3.10
Leader-Basketball (20 wks.)	Hr.	5.50
Leader-Bowling	Hr.	5.50
Asst. Leader Bowling	Hr.	4.05
Leader-Tennis	Hr.	5.16
Leader-PAL Basketball	Hr.	3.14

ARTICLE 5: To see if the Town will vote to amend Personnel By-Law as follows: Part C Fringe Benefits Section 1 (a) Vacation Provisions

Delete: Group I	5 Years service (or less)-10 days per yr. (80 hours)
Group II	More than 5 but less than 10 years service-15 days per yr. (120 hours)
Group III	More than 10 years service-20 days per yr. (160 hours)
Insert: Group I	5 years service (or less)-2 weeks
Group II	More than 5 years but less than 10 years service-3 weeks
Group III	More than 10 years service-4 weeks

Or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Personnel Board

ARTICLE 6: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law as follows:

Part C Non-occupational sick leave

Delete: Ten (10) days during each calendar year

Insert: Fifteen (15) days during each calendar year

Or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Personnel Board

ARTICLE 7: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law as follows:

Part C Regular Work Hours

Additions to Classification	Addition to Hours
Emergency Medical Technicians	42
Library	37½

Or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Personnel Board

ARTICLE 8: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law by changing the following job titles:

From: Conservation Assistant
To: Environmental Affairs Specialist
From: Environmental Director
To: Environmental Affairs Investigator
Or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Personnel Board

ARTICLE 9: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law as follows:

Part A Section 5 New Employees

Add: New employees will be required as a condition for permanent employment to have a medical examination and be certified as being medically qualified for the position he or she will occupy. This examination shall be paid for by the Town and by a physician selected by the Town. Positions where a physical examination is required by other statutes are excluded from this provision.

Or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Personnel Board

ARTICLE 10: To see if the Town will vote to fix the compensation of the following elected officers of the Town and determine that any salary increase shall become effective July 1, 1981.

Item No.	Office	Current Annual Salary
1	Selectmen	
1a	Chairman	\$ 1,787.
1b	Members (4)	1,486.
2	Town Clerk	18,371.

Submitted by the Finance Committee

ARTICLE 11: To see if the Town will vote to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, to defray expenses and charges of the Town, including debt and interest for the ensuing fiscal year; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Finance Committee

ARTICLE 12: To see if the Town will vote to allow the Finance Committee by a majority vote and with the approval of the department heads and the Town Administrator to make transfers between budget accounts only within the same department; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Finance Committee

ARTICLE 13: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a certain amount of money to pay previous years bills; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 14: To see if the Town will Vote to Authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1981, in accordance with the Provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 15: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to the following budget accounts:

1113-300 Treasurer
1115-300 Assessor
1116-300 Town Clerk
1117-300 Veterans Services
1217-300 Conservation Commission
1410-300 Building Inspector
1412-300 Weights and Measures
1510-300 Health
1511-300 Board of Health Nurses
1611-300 Engineering
1911-300 Recreation

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to continue until June 30, 1983 the availability to expend appropriations which will otherwise lapse under the provisions of section 5-11 of the Billerica Home Rule Charter; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 17: To see if the Town will vote to accept from Cabot Corporation, as a gift, a parcel of land containing 1.02 acres and situated on the north-westerly side of Concord Road to be used as a site for a proposed Fire Station; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to request the Fire Station Building Committee or any other committee deemed necessary by the Selectmen to conduct a study of available locations in the center of town and submit their recommendations to Town Meeting prior to expending of funds or construction of a fire station; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 19: To see if the Town will vote to advise the Great and General Court not to appropriate for Fiscal Year 1982 more than it did for Fiscal Year 1981 for expenditures by the Commonwealth's departments and agencies. Further, that the savings of approximately \$350,000,000 from the above cuts be redistributed to the cities and towns in the form of increased local aid.

Submitted by Town Administrator.

ARTICLE 20: To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the Legislature to pass an Act to exempt from the provisions of Civil Service all positions within the Labor Service and the Official Service in the Town of Billerica; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator

ARTICLE 21: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to purchase equipment available under the Governor's Highway Safety Program; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 22: To see if the Town will vote to approve the reorganization of the Department of Public Works in accordance with the reorganization plan submitted by the Town Administrator, or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 23: To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for Water Main Extensions of six-inch mains or larger, the installation of fire hydrants, gates, valves, easements, where required for the location of mains, engineering and other items, materials and labor, incidental to the design, installation, and placing in service said extensions, and determine whether the money shall be provided for by taxes, transfer from available funds, or by borrowing under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 24: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to correct various drainage problems throughout the Town; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 25: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the land acquisition costs and associated expenses in connection with the construction and installation of a drainage system for the Chestnut Street area or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator.

ARTICLE 26: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to purchase one 1000 G.P.M. pumper engine, complete and equipped in accordance with specifications as drawn up by the Chief of the Fire Department; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Fire Chief

ARTICLE 27: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of Two Thousand Twenty-Two and 43/100 Dollars (\$2,022.43), said sum to be used to pay a judgement for damages to a motor vehicle owned by Dennis N. Menzies; said damages were caused by a street defect on Pollard Street, or act in

relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 28: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to supplement Account #8080, Modified Facilities, Article 38, 1978 Town Meeting or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Sewer Extension Committee
Public Works Department

ARTICLE 29: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money under the provisions of Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40, Section 8C (Section 5, Clause 51) for the purpose of maintaining the Conservation Commission; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 30: To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the Nutting Lake Water Quality Restoration Project Account (#1600) a sum of money received from the sale of dredged sediment from Nutting Lake, to be used for the purpose of said project; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 31: To see if the Town will vote to establish a recreation self-supporting account to be used to provide recreation and/or leisure self-supporting programs for Town residents at a small fee necessary to cover program expenses; and to appropriate or transfer from unappropriated available funds with the proceeds to go directly into the Town Treasury.

Submitted by the Recreation Commission

ARTICLE 32: To see if the Town will vote to establish a recreation self-supporting revolving account in accordance with and permitted under Chapter 44, Section 53D of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to be used to provide recreation and/or leisure self-supporting programs for Town residents at a small fee necessary to cover program expenses with the proceeds to be credited to the same account, with any excess program proceeds being transferred to the Town Treasury; and to raise and appropriate or transfer from unappropriated available funds in the Treasury, a one time sum to remain in the account to be used for prepaid deposit or payment requirements.

Submitted by the Recreation Commission

ARTICLE 33: To see if the Town will vote to accept the following streets as public ways in accordance with the layout by the Board of Selectmen on file with the Town Clerk; or act in relation thereto.

Acre Road	Tower Farm Road (a portion)
Berry Street	Shane Lane

Bonnie Lane	Jon Lane
Frost Street	Village Lane
Poe Road	Silversmith Way
Porter Street	Whittier Road
Pratt Street	

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 34: To see if the Town will vote to abandon Ivy Court in the Town of Billerica; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 35: To see if the Town will vote to discontinue Charles Terrace "Paper Street" shown on Town Assessor's Plate 69; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Boys Club of Billerica Inc.

ARTICLE 36: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws by striking Section 5, Paragraph 1.11 and replacing with the following:

The construction and use of multiple dwelling structures for the elderly and low income families on sites owned or to be owned by the Billerica Housing Authority and approved by the Department of Community Affairs, Commonwealth of Massachusetts; United States Department of Housing and Urban Development, Housing Assistance Administration; and the Billerica Housing Authority, and said sites shall first be subject to a vote by Town Meeting with two-thirds voting in favor after Public Hearing held by the Planning Board consistent with Section 18, Clause 3 of this By-Law; the Planning Board shall report to the Town Meeting with a recommendation either in favor or opposed to said site or sites.

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Planning Board

ARTICLE 37: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town by rezoning from a Rural Residence District to an Industrial District the whole or any part of land owned by William D. and Barbara L. Barrington bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly side of Treble Cove Road two hundred (200) feet Westerly along said road from the Southeast corner of the parcel described in a certain plan hereinafter mentioned, as sixty-one and 6/10 (61.6) acres;

thence making a right angle with said road Northerly one hundred forty (150) feet to a point;

thence Westerly one hundred twenty (120) feet parallel with said road;

thence Southerly one hundred forty (150) feet to said road; and

thence Easterly along said road one hundred twenty (120) feet to the point of beginning.

Containing eighteen thousand square feet (18,000), more or less.

Submitted by petition

ARTICLE 38: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town by rezoning from a Rural Residential District to an Industrial District the whole or any part of land owned by Mario Martinello bounded and described as follows:

Easterly, by Wyman Road in two (2) courses, together measuring four hundred fifty-three and 71/100 (453.71) feet; Southeasterly, by Lot 2, as shown on said plan, one hundred ninety-seven and 35/100 (197.35) feet; Southerly, again by Lot 2, as shown on said plan, one hundred twenty-three and 15/100 (123.15) feet; Westerly, again by Lot 2, as shown on said plan, two hundred fifty-three and 23/100 (253.23) feet; Westerly, again by Lot 2, as shown on said plan, two hundred forty-eight and 54/100 (248.54) feet; Northerly, by land now or formerly of Martin in two (2) courses together measuring three hundred fifty-five and 66/100 (355.66) feet.

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 39: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town by rezoning from an Industrial District to a Village Residence District the whole or any part of land owned by Joseph M. Linsey bounded and described as follows:

Beginning on Alexander Street at the Wilmington-Billerica town line; thence Southeasterly along said town line to a point where a stone wall on land of one Barnes, now or formerly, and the line coincides, thence the line runs in a Southeasterly direction by and with said stone wall, one hundred sixty-four and 10/100 (164.10) feet more or less to corner of said stone wall; thence the line runs still by land now or formerly of Barnes, on a line bearing South 15° 58'28" East, two hundred ten and 97/100 (210.97) feet, more or less to the center line of Lubbers Brook at land of one Bousefield; thence Southwesterly by said Bousefield, one thousand nine hundred eighty-eight (1,988) feet more or less to Aldrich Road; thence Westerly by said Aldrich Road to the Billerica-Wilmington town line; thence still Westerly by Cook Street in Billerica to Alexander Street; thence Northwesterly and Northeasterly by Alexander Street to the point of beginning.

Excepting therefrom the following lots as shown on said plan: Block 46, Lots 1 through 11, and 26 through 28; Block 53, Lots 2 through 10; Block 77, Lots 1 through 32; Block 76, Lots 23 through 30; Block 54, Lots 5 and 6; Block 55, Lots 83 and 84.

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town by rezoning from a Residential District to a General Business District the whole or any part of land owned by James E. and Phyllis C. Farmer bounded and described as follows:

Northeasterly by land of Phyllis C. Farmer, one hundred thirty-nine & 51/100 (139.51) feet, according to said plan; Southeasterly by land of Francis Giardino, one hundred eighty-one & 95/100 (181.95) feet, according to said plan; Southwesterly by Boston Road, one hundred forty-five and 90/100 (145.90) feet, according to said plan; Northwesterly by Tower Farm Road, one hundred twenty-eight and 52/100 (128.52) feet, according to said plan. Containing 25,003 square feet. Said parcel of land is shown as Lot 1 on a plan of land entitled "Plan of Land, Billerica, Mass., Owned by J.E. Farmer, dated January 8, 1981, Amherst Survey Assoc., Inc."

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money to fund the Collective Bargaining Agreement between the Town of Billerica and National Association of Government Employees Local R1-236;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 42: To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Free Cash a sum of money to be applied to the Fiscal Year 1981-1982 tax rate; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Finance Committee

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the Market Basket, Billerica Mall, and one copy at the North Billerica Post Office, one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office, one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office, one copy at Cumberland Farm Store, Andover Road, one copy at Turco's Gas Station, Nashua Road, one copy at the Leader Federal Savings and Loan Association, Boston Road, one copy at the Purity Save-More, Treble Cove Plaza, Boston Road, one copy at the Everglades, Boston Road, one copy at Demoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road, one copy at O'Connor's Hardware, Tower Farm Road, one copy at 129 Liquors, Salem Road, one copy at Li'l Peach Food Store, Bridle Road. All copies to be posted seven (7) days before the meeting.

Hereof fail not, make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-first day of

January, in the year of Our Lord, Nineteen Hundred
Eighty-one.

THOMAS H. CONWAY, JR., Chairman
GEORGE S. GRACIE, JR., Vice-Chairman
GORDON C. BRAINERD, Secretary
ARTHUR L. DOYLE
THOMAS GREENHALGH

A True Copy
ATTEST:

JOSEPH M. BURKE
Constable

**TOWN ELECTION - MARCH 14, 1981
BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS**

	PR. 1	PR. 2	PR. 3	PR. 4	PR. 5	PR. 6	PR. 7	PR. 8	PR. 9	PR. 10	PR. 11	PR. 12	PR. 13	TOTAL
SELECTMEN 3 YRS. (Vote 2)														
*GEORGE S. GRACIE, JR.	205	193	192	169	129	96	208	168	130	95	156	184	175	2110
*THOMAS GREENHALGH	233	205	408	238	187	119	231	204	240	166	235	196	202	2864
FREDERIC R. BROWN	34	39	52	45	35	21	32	38	23	20	58	39	30	466
ROBERT W. KEOUGH	60	26	62	36	64	20	48	28	22	21	79	52	39	557
JOHN W. MORRIS	78	233	77	68	54	82	75	154	79	47	83	143	119	1292
MARY V. WIROLL	117	51	65	73	42	58	53	69	50	50	57	60	163	908
BLANKS	123	165	142	113	99	76	131	89	112	73	92	112	120	1447
TOTAL	<u>850</u>	<u>912</u>	<u>998</u>	<u>742</u>	<u>610</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>796</u>	<u>848</u>	<u>9644</u>

TOWN CLERK 3 YRS. (Vote 1)														
WILLIAM H. DYER	80	79	157	53	107	72	88	75	99	52	140	89	108	1199
*MYRTIE D. SMITH	313	346	304	297	180	150	271	285	212	178	225	280	296	3337
BLANKS	32	31	38	21	18	14	30	15	17	6	15	29	20	286
TOTAL	<u>425</u>	<u>456</u>	<u>499</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>424</u>	<u>4822</u>

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 3 YRS. (Vote 2)														
*ROBERT W. CASEY	219	218	223	195	157	92	226	185	163	114	207	166	203	2368
MARGARET A. AHLIN	81	138	143	106	98	76	113	91	109	65	120	118	121	1379
MICHAEL HUGHES	97	103	80	61	59	37	58	92	44	32	49	82	90	884
*MAUREEN R. JOYCE	163	162	152	147	120	90	112	130	122	76	150	174	183	1781
EDWARD F. RICARTE	117	88	209	95	74	53	122	107	80	90	112	107	100	1354
BLANKS	173	203	191	138	102	124	147	145	138	95	122	149	151	1878
TOTAL	<u>850</u>	<u>912</u>	<u>998</u>	<u>742</u>	<u>610</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>778</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>472</u>	<u>760</u>	<u>796</u>	<u>848</u>	<u>9644</u>

PLANNING BOARD 5 YRS. (Vote 1)														
LAWRENCE R. NORMAN	159	193	188	145	119	107	158	169	109	83	142	180	254	2006
*BRUCE E. RICHARDSON	200	164	239	182	141	90	164	145	175	133	180	158	137	2108
BLANKS	66	99	72	44	45	39	67	61	44	20	58	60	33	708
TOTAL	<u>425</u>	<u>456</u>	<u>499</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>424</u>	<u>4822</u>

BILLERICA HOUSING AUTHORITY 5 YRS. (Vote 1)														
JOSEPH H. JOHNSON	178	158	170	113	111	76	87	117	116	71	100	87	124	1508
*HELEN ARSENAULT	216	256	286	233	164	140	270	239	186	149	243	280	270	2932
BLANKS	31	42	43	25	30	20	32	19	26	16	37	31	30	382
TOTAL	<u>425</u>	<u>456</u>	<u>499</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>424</u>	<u>4822</u>

REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE 3 YRS. (Vote 1)														
*BERNARD F. HOAR	308	337	359	273	237	175	259	274	251	167	277	275	323	3515
SCATTERINGS	3													3
BLANKS	114	119	140	98	68	61	130	101	77	69	103	123	101	1304
TOTAL	<u>425</u>	<u>456</u>	<u>499</u>	<u>371</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>375</u>	<u>328</u>	<u>236</u>	<u>380</u>	<u>398</u>	<u>424</u>	<u>4822</u>

PRECINCT 1	
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 5)	
ROBERT A. DUNSTAN	261*
DONALD S. MacKINNON	216*
SANDRA J. BATES	237*
TIMOTHY J. GEARIN	190
JACQUELINE G. GURNEY	213*
DORIS R. KING	200*
BLANKS	808
TOTAL	2125

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 2 YRS. UNEXP. (Vote 3)	
PAUL D. GURNEY	244*
WALTER E. PENDLETON	229*
JANET B. RITCHIE	4
BLANKS	798
TOTAL	1275

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 1 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 1)	
SUSAN A. GOSELIN	290*
BLANKS	135
TOTAL	425

PRECINCT 2	
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 6)	
ROBERT O. FORSYTH	262*
RICHARD BERUBE	247*
MARTIN E. CONWAY	317*
FRED F. FRAIZE	221*
DAVID E. WELLS	229*
ROBERT E. MILHOLLAND	81*
DEBORAH L. KRAU	28
SCATTERINGS	7
BLANKS	1344
TOTAL	2736

PRECINCT 3	
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 7)	
CLAIRE M. BABCOCK	353*
JOSEPH T. FINNERAN	257*
KATHRYN E. BENDIX	226*
JOSEPH F. COREY	256*
DOROTHY T. LaPLANTE	254*
MARY T. MORRIS	275*
EDWARD F. RICARTE	310*
BLANKS	1562
TOTAL	3493

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 2 YRS. UNEXP. (Vote 4)	
ANTHONY E. CAPALDO	380*
SCATTERINGS	2
BLANKS	1614
TOTAL	1996

TOWN MEETING MEMBER 1 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 2)	
BLANKS	998
TOTAL	998

PRECINCT 4	
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 6)	
ANTHONY KASINSKAS	161*
ANN M. MULCAHY	231*
CHESTER C. SANDBERG	232*
ANTHONY SAVIANO	166*
RALPH T. McDONALD	244*
ELEANOR A. SIEVERT	213*
HELEN M. THEODOROPoulos	151
BLANKS	828
TOTAL	2226

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 2 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 1)	
JOSEPH F. NORDLIE	241*
BLANKS	130
TOTAL	371

PRECINCT 5	
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 7)	
ARTHUR M. CURTIN, JR.	207*
DAVID J. FORSYTHE	176*
ROBERT E. LAFERRIERE	163*
NORA H. McLAUGHLIN	176*
JOSEPH J. BLANCO	148*
ROSALIE M. DAMPOLO	126
RONALD J. DIORIO	156*
NANCY L. SMITH	186*
BLANKS	797
TOTAL	2135

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 2 YRS. UNEXP. (Vote 2)	
MICHAEL COLBY	172*
JOAN F. DIORIO	176*
BLANKS	262
TOTAL	610

TOWN MEETING MEMBER 1 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 1)	
LINDA A. TOTH	221*
BLANKS	84
TOTAL	305

PRECINCT 6	
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 5)	
GEORGE F. ADAM, III	117*
JOHN N. RUSSO	140*
CAROL G. BELLAMY	112*
RICHARD P. BURTT	98
WALTER H. SUPREY, JR.	126*
STANLEY S. WARDEN, JR.	145*
BLANKS	442
TOTAL	1180

TOWN MEETING MEMBER 2 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 2)	
STEPHEN EMBRY	106
DOROTHY E. MURPHY	130*
EUGENE J. MURPHY	109*
BLANKS	127
TOTAL	472

PRECINCT 7	
TOWN MEETING MEMBER 3 YRS. (Vote 4)	
GEORGE S. GRACIE, JR.	228*
MAURICE J. HOULNE	183*
PAUL R. KELLEY	225*
DAVID L. DUMAS	129
WILBERT J. KIRKS	162*
MARJORIE J. SHORT	137
PETER S. WYMAN	95
BLANKS	397
TOTAL	1556

TOWN MEETING MEMBER 2 YRS. UNEXP. (Vote 2)	
JOHN E. BARTLETT	162*
CHRISTOPHER F. DeSIMONE	154*
FRANCIS M. FRAINE	112
WILLIAM H. THAYER, JR.	139
BLANKS	211
TOTAL	778

PRECINCT 8	
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS (Vote 5)	
FREDERIC H. BROWN	218*

KATHLEEN S. MILLERICK	226*
NANCY M. ODIERNO	212*
HELEN R. BARNETT	242*
BLANKS	977
TOTAL	1875

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 2 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 2)	
JOHN S. FOWLER	279*
BLANKS	471
TOTAL	750

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 1 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 2)	
WALTER W. ARAKELIAN	275*
BLANKS	475
TOTAL	750

PRECINCT 9

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 6)	
JAMES G. DONOVAN	198*
E. WINONA LaVIGNE	199*
CHARLES W. MacRANNOLDS	171*
DONALD J. RYAN	186*
JOYCE R. BROSNAHAN	169*
ROBERT D. GERRY	150
CORA H. TAYLOR	167*
BLANKS	728
TOTAL	1968

PRECINCT 10

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 5)	
ROGER C. PIKE	141*
THOMAS F. BAILEY	126*
WILLIAM G. GREENE, JR.	139*
ELAINE T. HORLINK	142*
RAYMOND M. LEWIS	140*
BLANKS	492
TOTAL	1180

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 2 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 1)	
RALPH N. NEWMAN	167*
BLANKS	69
TOTAL	236

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 1 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 2)	
MICHAEL S. COEN	158*
DOMINIC DiMARTINO	11
PARTICIA A. LIVINGSTON	18*
SCATTERINGS	8
BLANKS	277
TOTAL	472

PRECINCT 11

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 6)	
FREDERIC R. BROWN	120
DONALD L. FAY	163
ROBERT L. FLANNERY	184*
DONNA M. TUTTLE	207*
EDNA JANE DOHERTY	225*
LINDA J. FALL	193*
THOMAS R. FALL	184*
THOMAS F. GALLIGANI	206*
BLANKS	798
TOTAL	2280

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 1 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 1)	
JOANNE B. CARUSO	229*
ANTHONY R. SHIELDS	94
BLANKS	57
TOTAL	380

PRECINCT 12

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 7)	
JOHN COYNE	203*
MYRA P. KINSMAN	199*
ROBERT F. LORANGER	213*
RICHARD H. AUBUT	165
LOUISE M. BEAULIEU	179*
JOHN A. COSTELLO	176
JEAN T. LORANGER	189*
RICHARD M. LORANGER	181*
THOMAS J. MORONEY	183*
BLANKS	1098
TOTAL	2786

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 2 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 2)	
MARGARET METIVIER	220*
JACQUELINE M. RIPLEY	185*
THOMAS E. STRUNK	155
BLANKS	236
TOTAL	796

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 1 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 1)

PATRICIA A. RIPLEY	186*
RITA G. SURPRENANT	125
BLANKS	87
TOTAL	398

PRECINCT 13

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS 3 YRS. (Vote 6)	
CHARLES J. BROSIUS	182
PAUL R. DERMODY	249*
LAWRENCE R. NORMAN	271*
ELLEN M. CIARLONE	235*
ROSE SERGI DOYON	235*
STEPHEN E. GOGUEN	229*
CECILE M. IMBIMBO	208*
BLANKS	935
TOTAL	2544

TOWN MEETING MEMBER 2 YR. UNEXP. (Vote 1)	
DONNA A. AMATO	304*
BLANKS	120
TOTAL	424

*PERSONS ELECTED

TOWN ELECTION MARCH 14, 1981

PRECINCT 1

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.	
Number of ballots received	500
Number of unused ballots	84
Number of ballots used	416
Spoiled ballots	0
Absentee ballots	9
Ballots cast	425
Ballots registered on ballot box	425

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden:	D-Catherine M. Houlné
Clerk:	R—Marybeth Cochran
Deputy Warden:	D-Elizabeth M. Harrington
Deputy Clerk:	R-Helen M. Little
Inspector:	D-Mary T. Morris
Inspector:	R-Mildred E. Meagher
Deputy Inspector:	D-Nancy Hulett

Deputy Inspector: R-Cynthia E. Kaye
Polls Closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 2

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
Number of ballots received 594
Number of unused ballots 148
Number of ballots used 446
Spoiled ballots 0
Absentee ballots 10
Ballots cast 456
Ballots registered on ballot box 456

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: D-Ellen M. Lavalley
Clerk: R-Mary I. True
Deputy Warden: D-Gladys M. McNulty
Deputy Clerk: R-Marjorie L. Luciano
Inspector: D-Mary L. Faria
Inspector: R-Grace E. Curtis
Deputy Inspector: D-June F. DePinto
Deputy Inspector: R-Olga P. Taylor
Polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 3

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
Number of ballots received 546
Number of unused ballots 58
Number of ballots used 488
Spoiled ballots 2
Absentee ballots 13
Ballots cast 499
Ballots registered on ballot box 499

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: D-Marguerite E. Gill
Clerk: R-Ellis E. Cram
Deputy Warden: D-Marie A. Devine
Deputy Clerk: R-Warren J. Brown
Inspector: D-Eleanor M. Alger
Inspector: R-Elaine H. Brown
Deputy Inspector: D-Eleanor E. Shea
Deputy Inspector: R-Barbara C. Younie
Polls Closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 4

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
Number of ballots received 500
Number of unused ballots 140
Number of ballots used 360
Spoiled ballots 0
Absentee ballots 11
Ballots cast 371
Ballots registered on ballot box 371

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: D-Eleanor R. Martin
Clerk: R-Lois E. Fayton
Deputy Warden: D-Esther B. Mulcahy
Deputy Clerk: R-Charlotte A. McDewell
Inspector: D-Sandra Balboni
Inspector: R-Dorothea M. MacNeill
Deputy Inspector: D-Adeline L. Taylor
Deputy Inspector: R-Hanako Tajima
Polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 5

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
Number of ballots received 500

Number of unused ballots 196
Number of ballots used 304
Spoiled ballots 1
Absentee ballots 2
Ballots cast 305
Ballots registered on ballot box 305

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: D-Marie M. Dignon
Clerk: R—Margaret M. Hamilton
Deputy Warden: D-Audrey M. Rose
Deputy Clerk: R-Genevieve Finlayson
Inspector: D-Donna M. Frisoli
Inspector: R-Paula C. Baldwin
Deputy Inspector: D-Ruth P. Duarte
Deputy Inspector: R-Barbara A. Hodsdon
Polls Closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 6

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
Number of ballots received 400
Number of unused ballots 165
Number of ballots used 235
Spoiled ballots 1
Absentee ballots 2
Ballots cast 236
Ballots registered on ballot box 236

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: R-Roger C. Gosselin
Clerk: D-Lillian M. Biagiotti
Deputy Warden: R-Iris R. Greenleaf
Deputy Clerk: D-Jayne D. Biagiotti
Inspector: R-Abraham W. Khiralla
Inspector: D-Loretta M. Dradransky
Deputy Inspector: R-Mary J. Rounds
Deputy Inspector: D-Susan E. Noyes
Polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 7

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
Number of ballots received 497
Number of unused ballots 111
Number of ballots used 386
Spoiled ballots 5
Absentee ballots 8
Ballots cast 389
Ballots registered on ballot box 389

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: D-Gertrude D. Holmes
Clerk: R-Patricia Y. DeRosier
Deputy Warden: D-Marie H. McNulty
Deputy Clerk: R-Virginia M. Johnson
Inspector: D-Patricia E. Gaudet
Inspector: R-Marie J. Daley
Deputy Inspector: D-Teresa Garabedian
Deputy Inspector: R-Littleton R. Ball
Polls Closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 8

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
Number of ballots received 500
Number of unused ballots 130
Number of ballots used 370
Spoiled ballots 2
Absentee ballots 7
Ballots cast 375
Ballots registered on ballot box 375

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: D-Jo-Ann B. Costedio
 Clerk: R-Marion E. Potter
 Deputy Warden: D-Lillian Matthews
 Deputy Clerk: R-Margaret H. Ingraham
 Inspector: D-Catherine J. Mullen
 Inspector: R-Agnes Wain
 Deputy Inspector: D-Maureen A. McCaffrey
 Deputy Inspector: R-Grace A. Rivet
 Polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 9

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
 Number of ballots received 449
 Number of unused ballots 130
 Number of ballots used 319
 Spoiled ballots 0
 Absentee ballots 9
 Ballots cast 328
 Ballots registered on ballot box 328

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: D-Donna M. Flavin
 Clerk: R—Austra E. Upley
 Deputy Warden: D-Sandra J. Lee
 Deputy Clerk: R-A. Irene Megow
 Inspector: D-Patricia A. Donovan
 Inspector: R-Ludolf J. Megow
 Deputy Inspector: D-Jean M. Sarno
 Deputy Inspector: R-Barbara A. Roberts
 Polls Closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 10

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
 Number of ballots received 435
 Number of unused ballots 203
 Number of ballots used 232
 Spoiled ballots 0
 Absentee ballots 4
 Ballots cast 236
 Ballots registered on ballot box 236

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: R-Arthur H. MacNeill
 Clerk: D-Margaret P. Harrison
 Deputy Warden: R-Freeling T. McDewell
 Deputy Clerk: D-Donna L. MacInnis
 Inspector: R-Rachel L. Goding
 Inspector: D-Joyce R. Brosnahan
 Deputy Inspector: R-Norma Gabalis
 Deputy Inspector: D-Dorothy M. Ryan
 Polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 11

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
 Number of ballots received 549
 Number of unused ballots 174
 Number of ballots used 375
 Spoiled ballots 0
 Absentee ballots 4
 Ballots cast 379
 Ballots registered on ballot box 379

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: D-Maria R. Faria
 Clerk: R-Agnes S. Tonks
 Deputy Warden: D-Barbara L. Conroy
 Deputy Clerk: R-Margaret V. Ball
 Inspector: D-Dorothy A. McKenna

Inspector: R-Carol A. Somers
 Deputy Inspector: D-Nancy L. Desmond
 Deputy Inspector: R-Nils H. Larson, Sr.
 Polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 12

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
 Number of ballots received 600
 Number of unused ballots 203
 Number of ballots used 397
 Spoiled ballots 2
 Absentee ballots 3
 Ballots cast 398
 Ballots registered on ballot box 398

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: R-Nancy L. Smith
 Clerk: D-Barbara J. Solomon
 Deputy Warden: R-Mary A. Collier
 Deputy Clerk: D-Alice A. Haines
 Inspector: R-F. Virginia Williams
 Inspector: D-Rose Olivieri
 Deputy Inspector: D-Frank J. Luciano, III
 Deputy Inspector: D-Charlotte M. Ceglanski
 Polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT 13

Polls opened at 10:00 A.M.
 Number of ballots received 500
 Number of unused ballots 83
 Number of ballots used 417
 Spoiled ballots 2
 Absentee ballots 9
 Ballots cast 424
 Ballots registered on ballot box 424

PRECINCT OFFICERS:

Warden: D-Maizie C. Fox
 Clerk: R-Shirley J. Gullage
 Deputy Warden: D-Edna J. Rideout
 Deputy Clerk: R-Hazel Burke
 Inspector: D-Karen J. Powderly
 Inspector: R-Mary E. Scharn
 Deputy Inspector: D-Paul T. Davis
 Deputy Inspector: R-Carol P. Bruyere
 Polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

COMPUTER CENTER

Warden: D-Donna Burlamachi
 Clerk: R-Kathleen T. Johnson
 Counters: D-Jeannette B. Rohnstock
 R-Aretta M. Hartshorn
 D-Joan McDonald
 R-Hazel Burke
 D-Margaret Eickmeier
 R-Cynthia E. Kaye

**SPRING SESSION OF ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 7, 1981
MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL
1ST SESSION**

Prior to the opening of Town Meeting, the Town Clerk, Myrtie D. Smith, assisted by the Assistant Town Clerk, Shirley E. Schult, swore in all newly elected Town Meeting Members.

The following new Town Meeting Members were elected by caucus to fill existing vacancies:

PRECINCT 3

June R. Finneran, 11 Montrose Ave.
Nancy R. Dagle, 5 Autumn St.
John M. Antonis, 22 Burlington Rd.
Jeanne M. Kotapski, 25 Ellingwood Ave.

PRECINCT 4

Robert D. Killeen, 9 Locke Road

PRECINCT 8

Marcia M. Cutulle, 61 Treble Cove Rd.

Tellers sworn in by Moderator were Marie M. Kyracos, John Coyne, Kenneth Frado and Anthony R. Iovanna.

The quorum count was taken—with 146 Town Meeting Members present, the Town Meeting was declared in order by the Moderator at 8:50 P.M.

The assembly joined in singing the National Anthem, led by Selectman Arthur L. Doyle, accompanied on the piano by Carolyn Geissler.

The invocation was given by Pastor Gene Foshee of the New Colony Baptist Church, River St., Billerica.

Memoriams were in memory of Maurice Bent of the Finance Committee and Town Meeting Representative, Harold (Hank) W. Blake, Sr., Billerica Police Officer, Frederic L. Dickie of Finance Committee and Town Meeting Representative, Stephen K. Ford of Finance Committee and Billerica Memorial High School Bldg. Committee, Henry Fredrickson of the Finance Committee, Thomas F. French, Jr. a Town Meeting Representative, William H. Lavery, of Finance Committee, Permanent School Building Committee and Town Meeting Representative, John D. Logan of Public Works Department, John Nicholson of Board of Health and Edmund C. Webster, a Billerica Public Library Board of Trustee.

Moved and seconded to accept the Warrant as duly served by the Constable. CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to dispense with the reading of the Warrant Articles. CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded the Moderator be authorized to follow the orders of the day at his discretion. CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 1. Moved and seconded to appoint

Helen J. Harrington of 1 Call St. as a member of the BOWERS FUND COMMISSION for a period of 5 years. CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 2. Moved and seconded that the Selectmen be appointed as Fence Viewers, that Joseph Burke, 3rd and Robert Oliveri be appointed as Keepers of the Lock-Up, and Rachel Mallett and John Coyne of 45 Burnham Rd., No. Billerica be appointed as Surveyors of Wood and Lumber. CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 3. Moved and seconded to dismiss the Absolute Dog Leash Law Committee with thanks on the recommendation of the Board of Selectmen and Town Administrator.

Moved and seconded to dismiss the Additional Municipal Space Committee with thanks. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to postpone the ARTS COUNCIL report until next Thursday night. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to postpone report of the Billerica Conservation Committee until after the Town Reports are available.

Moved and seconded to postpone report of the Billerica Historical Commission until after the Town Report is available.

Moved and seconded to postpone the Billerica Housing Authority Report until the Town Reports are available.

Moved and seconded to postpone any action on the report of the Billerica Industrial Development Financing Authority until the Town Report is available.

Moved and seconded to postpone any action on the report of the Billerica Public Library Board of Trustees until the Annual Town Report is available.

Moved and seconded to postpone the report of the Board of Appeals until the Town Report is available.

Moved and seconded to postpone the report of the Committee on Rules until the Town Report is available.

The report of the Council on Aging was read by the Chairman, Mary V. Wiroll. Moved and seconded to accept the report as read and the Committee to be continued. CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to postpone any action on the Development and Industrial Commission until the Annual Town Report is available. CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded that the Energy Policy Committee continue until the next Annual Town Meeting. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to defer the report of the Finance Committee until after such time as the Town Report will be available. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to continue the Historic District Study Committee, until the next Annual Town Meeting.

Moved and seconded to defer the report of the Library Building Committee until just before the Library Budget Items. CARRIED.

The report of the Map Committee was read by the Chairman, Gustav Wagner. Moved and seconded to accept the report as read. CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded that the report of the Permanent Street Acceptance Committee be read prior to Article 33. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to postpone the Personnel Board Report until after the monetary articles of the Personnel Board are presented. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to present the Planning Board report when the Annual Town Report is available. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to hold the Police Carport Building Committee over until the Annual Fall Town Meeting. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to hold the report of the Police Station Building Committee until the Fall Annual Town Meeting. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to postpone the report of the Recreation Commission until after the Town Reports are available. CARRIED.

The recommendations from the report of the School Building Use Study Committee were read by the Chairman, Christopher F. DeSimone. Moved and seconded to accept the report as read and to continue the committee until the next Annual Town Meeting and report back then. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to defer the report of the School Committee until the Town Report is available. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded the report of the Sewer Extension Committee be postponed until after the Town Report is available. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to dismiss the Sidewalk Committee with thanks, and to accept all of their previous reports. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded that the Town By-Laws Review Committee be continued and report at the next Annual Town Meeting. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to postpone the report of the Town Forest Committee until after the Town Report is available. CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to postpone the report of the Traffic Control Committee until after the publication of the Town Report. CARRIED.

The report of the Water Extension Committee was read by Ralph Bacon. Moved and seconded to accept the report as read. CARRIED unanimously.

The Moderator appointed as Deputy Moderator Howard J. Ralston. Moved and seconded to accept this appointment. CARRIED.

ARTICLE 5. Moved and seconded to amend the Personnel By-Law as follows: Part C Fringe Benefits Section 1 (a) Vacation Provisions

Delete: Group I	5 Years service (or less)—10 days per year (80 hours)
Group II	More than 5 but less than 10 years service—15 days per year (120 hours)
Group III	More than 10 years service—20 days per year (160 hours)
Insert: Group I	5 years service (or less)—2 weeks
Group II	More than 5 years but less than 10 years service—3 weeks
Group III	More than 10 years service—4 weeks

Finance Committee concurred. After an explanation by Stasia Rudgis of the Personnel Board, and brief discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 6. Moved and seconded to amend the Personnel By-Laws as follows: Part C. Non-occupational sick leave

Delete: Ten (10) days during each calendar year
Insert: Fifteen (15) days during each calendar year
Finance Committee did not recommend this article.

After an explanation by Town Administrator, and lengthy discussion the motion was lost.

Moved and seconded to reconsider this article. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 7. Moved and seconded to amend the Personnel By-Law as follows: Part C. Regular Work Hours

Addition to Classification	Addition to Hours
Emergency Medical Technicians	42
Library	37½

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 8. Moved and seconded to amend the Personnel By-Law by changing the following job titles:

From: Conservation Assistant
To: Environmental Affairs Specialist
From: Environmental Director
To: Environmental Affairs Investigator

Finance Committee concurred. After brief discussion, the motion was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 9. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 9 at this time. Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED to DISMISS.

The Moderator explained that he was skipping articles because of 2½ %. That we would only act on the non-money articles at this time.

ARTICLE 12. Moved and seconded to allow the Finance Committee by a majority vote and with the approval of the department heads and the Town Administrator to make transfers between budget accounts only within the same department.

Finance Committee recommended this article.

After brief discussion, the Moderator declared the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 14. Moved and seconded that Article 14 be passed as written in the warrant, striking out "or act in relation thereto". Finance Committee concurred. Motion was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 17. Moved and seconded to accept from Cabot Corporation, as a gift, a parcel of land containing 1.02 acres and situated on the northwesterly side of Concord Road, to be used as a site for a proposed Fire Station and no Fire Station shall be constructed without prior vote of Town Meeting.

Finance Committee concurs with motion as presented.

After much discussion in which it was stated that the land would have to be used within 5 years or it would revert back to the owner, the previous question was moved and so VOTED by better than the necessary majority. The main motion to accept was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 18. Moved and seconded to authorize the Board of Selectmen to request the Fire Station Building Committee or any other committee deemed necessary by the Selectmen to conduct a study of available locations in the center of town and submit their recommendations to Town Meeting prior to expending of funds or construction of a fire station.

Finance Committee concurred.

Moved and seconded to amend this article by deleting the words "request the" and insert the words "appoint a Fire Station Building Committee or any other committee deemed necessary."

The motion to amend the article was CARRIED. The main motion with the amendment attached thereto was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 19. Moved and seconded to accept Article 19 as written in the Warrant. Moved by Chairman of the Finance Committee to amend the article to read, "to advise the Great and General Court not to appropriate for Fiscal Year 1982 more than it did for Fiscal Year 1981 for expenditures by the Commonwealth's departments and agencies. Further, that the savings from the above cuts be totally redistributed to the cities and towns in the form of increased local aid."

After an explanation by the Town Administrator and brief discussion, an opinion was asked of Town Counsel, Edward Owens.

The Deputy Moderator, Howard J. Ralston, was sworn in by the Town Clerk and took over the meeting at this time.

The motion for the amendment as presented by

the Finance Committee was CARRIED.

The main motion, as amended by the Finance Committee was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 20. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 20. After brief discussion and an explanation by the Town Administrator to the effect he would re-submit this article at a later time, the main motion to dismiss was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 22. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 22. With no discussion held, the motion to dismiss was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 23. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 23. With no discussion held, the motion to dismiss was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 24. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 24. With no discussion held, the motion to dismiss was CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 25. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 25. With no discussion held, the motion to dismiss was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 27. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 27. With no discussion held, the motion to dismiss was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 28. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 28. With no discussion held, the motion to dismiss was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 29. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 29. With no discussion held, the motion to dismiss was CARRIED.

The report of the Permanent Street Acceptance Committee was read by Robert Rigoli, Chairman.

Moved and seconded to accept the report as read. Motion CARRIED.

Chairman Rigoli announced that a resignation of one of the members of the committee had been received, and asked if anyone was interested in serving on this committee to please contact the Town Clerk's Office. The vacancy would be posted in the Town Clerk's Office as required by the Town Charter.

ARTICLE 33. Moved and seconded to postpone action on Article 33 until after Article 16. With no discussion, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 27. Moved and seconded to reconsider the dismissal of Article 27. Mr. Menzies explained his request. The Town Administrator explained the money will be included on the recapitulation sheet when the tax rate is set by the Board of Assessors. It will be paid.

The motion for reconsideration, which takes a ⅔'s vote, was LOST.

ARTICLE 34. Moved and seconded to abandon Ivy Court in the Town of Billerica.

Finance Committee could not make a recommendation on this article.

During discussion, an opinion was asked of Town Counsel in which he stated plans were not required, and the Planning Board does not have to hold a meeting on this discontinuance. The discussion continued.

Raymond McColough took over the meeting again as Moderator.

After further brief discussion, the previous question was moved and so voted. The main motion to abandon Ivy Court was so VOTED.

ARTICLE 35. Moved and seconded to discontinue Charles Terrace as shown on Town Assessor's Plate 69 as a "paper street."

After some discussion, the previous question was moved and so voted.

The main motion to discontinue Charles Terrace was CARRIED unanimously.

The Moderator, Mr. McColough, once again relinquished his position to the Deputy Moderator, Howard J. Ralston.

ARTICLE 36. Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Laws by striking Section 5, Paragraph 1.11 and replacing with the following:

The construction and use of multiple dwelling structures for the elderly and low income families on sites owned or to be owned by the Billerica Housing Authority and approved by the Department of Community Affairs, Commonwealth of Massachusetts; United States Department of Housing and Urban Development, Housing Assistance Administration; and the Billerica Housing Authority, and said sites shall first be subject to a vote by Town Meeting with two-thirds voting in favor after Public Hearing held by the Planning Board consistent with Section 18, Clause 3 of this By-Law; the Planning Board shall report to the Town Meeting with a recommendation either in favor or opposed to said site or sites.'

The chairman of the Planning Board, Ann Mulcahy, read the report of the public hearing held by the Planning Board on January 26, 1981, at 8 P.M. in the George E. Lewis Building.

Finance Committee concurred.

After some discussion, it was moved and seconded to amend the article to add after the word VOTE, "at any Town Meeting or Special Town Meeting."

The Moderator requested a rising vote. With 135 in the affirmative and zero in the negative, the amendment CARRIED unanimously.

The Moderator again requested a rising vote on the main motion with the amendment attached thereto. With 134 voting in the affirmative and 2 in the negative, the motion CARRIED by more than the necessary 2/3's vote.

ARTICLE 37. Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the town by rezoning from a Rural Residence District to an Industrial District the whole or any part of land owned by William D. and Barbara L. Barrington, bounded and described as written in the warrant.

Chairman of the Planning Board, Ann Mulcahy, read the report of the public hearing held on February 9, 1981 at 8 P.M. in the George E. Lewis

Building.

Finance committee concurred.

After brief discussion, the moderator requested a rising vote. With 134 voting in the affirmative and 3 in the negative, the motion CARRIED with more than the necessary 2/3's vote.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the meeting until 7:30 PM on Thursday. Motion was LOST.

ARTICLE 38. Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the town by rezoning from a Rural Residential District to an Industrial District the whole or any part of land owned by Mario Martinello, bounded and described as written in the warrant.

The Chairman of the Planning Board, Ann Mulcahy, read the Planning Board's Report of a public hearing held on February 9, 1981 and continued on February 23, and March 9, 1981.

Finance Committee concurred.

Permission was given for Mario Martinello, resident of Wyman Rd., Billerica, Arthur J. Gutierrez and Earl Sloper of the Gutierrez Company to come forward and to speak on the article. After their presentation, a lengthy discussion followed. A covenant between Gutierrez Company and the Town of Billerica regarding a buffer zone, was discussed and a section of it read by the Planning Board Chairman. Discussion continued at some length.

The Moderator requested a rising vote. With 97 voting in the affirmative and 40 in the negative, the motion CARRIED by more than the necessary 2/3's vote.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 38. Motion was LOST.

Motion and seconded to adjourn the meeting until Thursday evening. Motion CARRIED. The meeting was adjourned at 10:47 P.M.

A True Copy

ATTEST

Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk

**SPRING SESSION OF ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 9, 1981
MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL
2ND SESSION**

The quorum count was taken, with 137 Town Meeting Members present, the adjourned Town Meeting was called to order at 7:48 P.M.

ARTICLE 39. Moved and seconded to postpone Article 39 until after Article 32 when we reconvene the Annual Town Meeting. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 40. Moved and seconded to continue Article 40 after Article 39 when the Annual Town Meeting reconvenes. Finance Committee concurred. Motion is CARRIED.

At this time the Moderator requested the annual report of the Arts Council. The Chairman of

the Selectmen, Thomas Conway, Jr., moved to postpone the report of the Council of Arts as Mr. Brad Nyhan has been ill.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the regular Annual Town Meeting until after the completion of the Special Town Meeting. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

The Annual Town Meeting adjourned at 7:54 P.M.

During the interim, elections by caucus were held for Precinct 5 and Precinct 8 to elect Town Meeting Members. For Precinct 5, Maureen M. Sullivan of 48 Buckingham Drive was elected and Charles L. Barnett of 2 Rogers Street was elected for Precinct 8.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk

**SPRING ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 9, 1981
MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL
2ND SESSION**

Upon adjournment of the Special Town Meeting of April 9, 1981, it was moved and seconded to reconvene the Annual Town Meeting on June 2, 1981, at 7:30 P.M. at the Marshall Middle School. Motion was CARRIED unanimously and the 2nd session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting was adjourned at 9:25 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk

**ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
JUNE 2, 1981
MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL
3RD SESSION**

The moderator called for a quorum count. With 151 Town Meeting Members present, the adjourned Town Meeting was declared in order.

The Moderator spoke on the urgency of working hard to finish the meeting as soon as possible in order for all the reports to be completed and proper forms filed in order for the town to operate after July 1st, 1981.

Robert Rigoli, Chairman of the Permanent Street Acceptance Committee, announced that Town Meeting is the appointing authority for the Permanent Street Acceptance Committee. At present there is a vacancy, and one Town Meeting Member has applied for the position—Marcel Dreikosen of 2 Prim-

rose Rd., Precinct 5. It was moved and seconded to place Mr. Derikosen's name in nomination. The motion CARRIED, to appoint Mr. Dreikosen to the committee.

ARTICLE 3. The moderator called for the following reports:

It was moved and seconded to accept the report of the Billerica Conservation Committee as written in the Town Report. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

It was moved and seconded to accept the report of the Billerica Historical Commission as it appears on page 78, in the Town Report. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to accept the report of the Billerica Housing Authority as given on page 77 on the Town Report. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to accept the report of the Billerica Industrial Development Financing Authority as written on page 80 of the Town Report. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Mr. Robert Dunstan stated the report of the Board of Appeals would not be found in the Town Report as they had been without a clerk for a few months. He proceeded to read the Board's report. It was moved and seconded to accept the report as read. The motion CARRIED unanimously.

Mr. James Donovan announced that the Committee on Rules report would be given at the Fall Town Meeting as covered by the Town Charter under Section 7-12.

Moved and seconded to accept the report of the Development and Industrial Commission as given on page 80, of the Annual Town Report. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to accept the report of the Planning Board as printed on page 81 of the Annual Town Report. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to accept the report of the Recreation Commission as printed on page 81 of the Town Report. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded that the report of the Sewer Extension Committee be accepted as printed on page 88 of the Town Report. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to accept the report of the Town Forest Committee as printed on page 89 of the Town Report. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moderator called for report of the Traffic Control Committee, but no report was forthcoming. He also requested the report of the Arts Council, but no report was presented.

Moved and seconded to accept the report of the Billerica Public Library Board of Trustees as printed

on page 81. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to accept the report of the Finance Committee as given on page 2 of their printed report along with their recommendations. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to accept the School Committee's report as given on page 121 of the Town Report. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

The report of the Personnel Board was read by Mr. Edward Daley, Chairman. Moved and seconded to accept the report as read. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to bring Article 40 forward at this time as those individuals involved would not be able to be here at a later time. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 40. Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map of the Town by rezoning from a Residential District to a General Business District the whole or any part of land owned by James E. and Phyllis C. Farmer bounded and described as written in the warrant, deleting the words "or act in relation thereto".

Ann Mulcahy, Chairman of the Planning Board, read the report of the public hearing held on April 27, 1981.

Permission was given to Attorney James T. Dan-

gora, to come forward and speak on the article. He gave the history on this particular piece of property, listing the many zonings it had gone through.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article and urged Town Meeting Members to vote against it.

Ralph McKenna was allowed to speak on the article as an attorney representing a client who lives in close proximity to the land in question.

After slight additional discussion the previous question was moved and so VOTED. The main motion, which requires a 2/3's vote, was put to a rising vote. With 27 voting in the affirmative and 141 voting in the negative, the motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 40. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 4. Moved and seconded to amend the Personnel By-Law by adopting the Wage, Salary and Hour Schedule as follows:

Public Works—Per contract in effect from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1983.

Police—Per contract in effect from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1983.

Fire—Per contract in effect from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1983.

Clerks—Per contract in effect from July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1981.

All Non-Union employees—the following Wage, Salary and Hour schedule:

	4% INCREASE 7/1/81 to 12/31/81 Weekly Salary			3% INCREASE 1/1/82 to 6/30/82 Weekly Salary		
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(1)	(2)	(3)
Town Administrator			682.18			702.65
Treasurer	367.41	381.77	397.65	378.43	393.22	409.58
Collector of Taxes	350.77	364.48	379.64	361.29	375.41	391.03
Principal Assessor	350.77	364.48	379.64	361.29	375.41	391.03
Town Accountant	447.80	465.67	483.56	461.23	479.64	498.07
Dir. of Public Health	447.80	465.67	483.56	461.23	479.64	498.07
Nurse, Public Health	265.42	276.46	287.53	273.38	284.75	296.16
Public Works Supt.	527.93	567.82	597.71	554.07	584.85	615.64
Town Engineer	479.40	498.58	517.76	493.78	513.54	533.29
Building Commissioner	428.30	445.37	462.43	441.15	458.73	476.30
Plumbing & Gas Inspector	402.96	417.84	434.97	415.05	430.38	448.02
Wire Inspector	402.96	417.84	434.97	415.05	430.38	448.02
Treatment Chemist	372.60	387.35	402.07	383.78	398.97	414.13
Administrative Asst.	319.77	335.75	351.75	329.36	345.82	362.30
Confidential Secty-Bd. of Select.	234.05	243.01	253.64	241.07	250.30	261.25
Bldg. Maintenance Craftsman	255.81	266.05	277.07	263.48	274.03	285.38
Dog Officer	186.68	194.46	202.25	192.28	200.29	208.32
Environmental Affairs Invest.	294.36	306.62	318.88	303.19	315.82	328.45
Environmental Affairs Spec.	201.90	291.69	228.47	217.23	226.28	235.32
Veterans Service Investigator	234.05	243.01	253.56	241.07	250.30	261.17
Assistant Town Clerk	234.05	243.01	253.56	241.07	250.30	261.17
Assistant Treasurer	234.05	243.01	253.56	241.07	250.30	261.17
Emergency Medical Technicians	235.56	247.71	260.33	242.63	255.14	268.14
Bldg. Cust. & Maint. Man-Police	283.84	295.19	306.24	292.36	304.05	315.43
Recreation Supervisor	210.27	221.06	231.60	216.58	227.69	238.55
Library						
Director	382.28	397.58	412.88	393.75	409.51	425.27
Assistant Director	302.62	315.22	327.70	311.70	324.68	337.53

Librarian II	278.63	290.24	301.86	286.99	298.95	310.92
Librarian III	237.82	247.73	257.64	244.95	255.16	265.37
Library Associate	237.82	247.73	257.64	244.95	255.16	265.37
Library Asst. I	220.53	229.70	238.89	227.15	236.59	246.06
Library Asst. II	198.50	206.78	215.07	204.45	212.98	221.52
Library Asst. III	188.71	196.56	204.41	194.37	202.46	210.54
Library Clerk	172.46	179.65	186.85	177.63	185.04	192.46

PART TIME POSITIONS

Deputy Dir. of Public Health	Hr.	7.69	7.99	8.29
Animal Inspector	Yr.			444.60
Civil Defense Director	Yr.		2,469.56	
Civil Service Labor Reg. Clk.	Yr.		453.15	
Clerk, Bd. of Selectmen	Hr.		4.55	
Milk & Sanitary Inspector	Yr.		5,837.88	
Sealer of Weights & Measures	Yr.		2,282.31	
Veteran's Agent	Yr.		2,852.90	
Associate Assessor	Yr.		2,393.00	

Board of Health

Chairman	Yr.		751.00	
Member	Yr.		462.00	

Board of Registrars

Chairman	Yr.		617.99	
Member	Yr.		427.72	
Listers (Census)	Hr.		3.29	

Town Clerk, Ex-Officio

Member per each 1000 voters			50.00	
-----------------------------	--	--	-------	--

Election Department

Wardens & Clerks	Hr.		4.30	
Deputy Wardens & Clerks	Hr.		3.83	
Inspector, Deputy Insp.	Hr.		3.83	
Counters	Hr.		3.43	
Checkers-Town Meeting	Hr.		3.43	

RECREATION

Summer Program—8 weeks

Supervisor-Athletics	Hr.		4.88	
Asst. Supervisor	Hr.		4.02	
Leader	Hr.		3.67	
Asst. Leader	Hr.		3.38	
Trainee	Hr.		3.10	
Leader-Handicrafts	Hr.		3.67	
Leader-Excep. Children 6 wks.	Hr.		5.37	
Leader-Tennis (days)	Hr.		3.67	

Winter Program—15 weeks

Supervisor-Athletics	Hr.		5.60	
Asst. Supervisor	Hr.		4.20	
Leader	Hr.		4.00	
Leader-Adult Recreation	Hr.		4.35	
Leader-Baton Twirling	Hr.		4.35	

Summer Program—16 weeks

Leader-Tennis (Nights)	Hr.		5.37	
Leader-Softball	Hr.		3.10	
Leader-Basketball	Hr.		3.10	
Leader-Soccer	Hr.		3.10	
Leader-Baseball	Hr.		3.10	
Leader-Basketball (20 Wks.)	Hr.		5.50	
Leader-Bowling	Hr.		5.50	
Asst. Leader Bowling	Hr.		4.05	
Leader-Tennis	Hr.		5.16	
Leader-PAL Basketball	Hr.		3.14	

The moderator declared he would use the "pass system" which he proceeded to explain for the new Town Meeting Members.

Moved and seconded that the person making a

"pass" rise to be recognized. After slight discussion, the motion was LOST. The moderator declared we will wait until we get to the budget.

Finance Committee recommends Article 4 and moved and seconded to amend the article for the position of Librarian III to—

a 4% increase 7/1/81 to 12/31/81:

Weekly Salary—	Step #1	\$237.82 to \$261.53
	Step #2	247.73 to \$272.43
	Step #3	\$257.64 to \$282.31

a 3% increase 1/1/82 to 6/30/82

Weekly Salary—	Step #1	\$244.95 to \$269.38
	Step #2	\$255.16 to \$280.59
	Step #3	\$265.37 to \$291.81

and part time positions,

Clerk—Board of Selectmen, Personnel Board and Finance Committee.

The Chairman of the Personnel Board asked if this amendment had been OK'd by the Town Administrator. He had requested the Finance Committee to up-grade the position of Clerk for Personnel Board as he feels these three positions are not the same and asked Town Meeting Members not to accept favorably the last section of the amendment.

Finance committee did consult with Town Administrator on the three clerks. They are trying to bring the clerks into line with the same rate of pay.

Moved and seconded by the Personnel Board to further amend the article to include:

Permanent Intermittent Patrolman@ \$5.47 per Hr., part time

Temporary Intermittent Patrolman@ \$4.8687 per Hr., part time

The Chairman of the Personnel Board asked permission to speak on this article, declaring only one job description had been filed—the one for the Finance Committee. None had been filed for the other two boards.

After slight discussion it was moved and so VOTED to cut off debate.

First to the Finance Committee's amendment—motion CARRIED. Next the Personnel Board amendment, motion was CARRIED unanimously. The main motion with the two amendments thereto was CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded to reconsider the whole of Article 4. After slight discussion, the motion LOST.

ARTICLE 10. Moved and seconded to fix the compensation of the following elected officers of the Town:

1. Selectmen

1a—Chairman \$1,787.00

1b—Members (4) \$1,486.00

2. Town Clerk	7/1/80	7/1/81	1/1/82-6/30/82
Step #1	\$16,975.00	\$17,654.00	\$18,183.62
Step #2	\$17,637.00	\$18,342.48	\$18,892.75
Step #3	\$18,371.00	\$19,105.84	\$19,679.02

After slight discussion the motion CARRIED unanimously. Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 10. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 11. Moved and seconded to move Article 11 to the first order of business on Thursday night. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 13. Moved and seconded to transfer the following appropriations:

Acct #			
8002	Arbitration Expenses	79-80	\$ 21.48
8003	Tellers, T.M.	79-80	124.92
8004	Custodians-T.M.	79-80	187.50
8005	Executive Secy's Exp.	79-80	56.16
8006	Administrator's Exp.	79-80	219.25
8007	Administrator's Out-of-State	79-80	84.56
8012	Dog Officer Expenses	79-80	317.33
8013	Building Insurance	79-80	11,416.00
8025	Tax Collector's Expenses	79-80	255.01
			<u>\$12,682.22</u>

to the following accounts:

Acct. #		
1320-350.3	Fire Department	134.04
1110-200	Board of Selectmen	50.00
1110-200	Board of Selectmen	351.85
1117-500	Veteran's Services	12,146.34

One Finance Committee member questioned the amount of \$351.85, stating he felt it was the same amount that had already been transferred to pay Grossman's. The Town Administrator explained it was for an old bill incurred by CETA workers during renovations at the Town Hall.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article.

The Town Administrator explained some of the money items and the Veteran's Agent came forward to explain the \$12,146.34 for the Veteran's Services.

After some additional discussion, the previous question was moved and so VOTED. The main motion, which requires a 4/5's vote, was CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 15. Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$1,307.00 to fund the travel accounts in the various departments.

During discussion it was asked if this would be for the increase in mileage from 17¢ to 20¢ per mile. Finance Committee recommends this article and stated it would be to increase the mileage to 20¢ per mile.

After much discussion, the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The main motion to raise and appropriate \$1,307.00 for purposes as stated in the article was so VOTED.

ARTICLE 16. Moved and seconded to continue the following appropriations through June 30, 1984:

Acct #			
8011	Collective Bargaining	78-79	\$ 2,500.00
8016	Special Medical Fire & Police	78-79	4,414.47

8025	Tax Collectors Expenses	78-79	703.44
8028	Tax Sale	78-79	2,819.00
8034	Planning Bd. Exp./Appeal Decisions		673.27
8044	Police Repair or Replace Roof		1,600.00
8045	Police Station Addition	76 A48	165.65
8046	Police Station Addition	77 A58	122.81
8049	P.W. Chapter 90 Construction	1968	5,300.66
8050	P.W. Chapter 90 Construction	1969	18,600.00
8051	P.W. Chapter 90 Construction	1970	13,400.00
8052	P.W. Chapter 90 Construction	1971	13,400.00
8053	P.W. Chapter 90 Construction	1972	13,400.00
8054	P.W. Chapter 90 Construction	1973	13,400.00
8055	P.W. Chapter 90 Construction	1974	13,400.00
8059	Water Extension	73 A51	3,934.66
8061	Water Main Extension	77 A36	7,257.70
8062	Filter Plant Improv.	73 A49	54,731.92
8069	Purchase Land	78 A26	2,500.00
8077	Sewer Construction	73 A2	9,315.77
8080	Modify Facilities	78 A38	45,000.00
8083	Veteran's Benefits	78/79	1,124.45
8086	School Expenses	78/79	518.34
8088	Locke Roof Claim	76 A8	13,344.21
8091	High School Addition	73 A1	6,194.03
8100	Conservation Comm. Fund	78 A32	3,750.00
8103	Engineering Services	78/79	67.50
8107	Map Committee	75 A38	0.
8115	Mini Bus	78/79 A2	1,758.48
8018	Comm. Rail Service	1977	8,250.00
8019	Comm. Rail Service	1975	6,782.00

After an explanation of the Town Charter in regard to the lapse of funds by Selectman Brainerd, the Finance Committee recommends this article to be extended for only one year so Finance Committee could study them and possibly turn some of the monies back to "Free Cash", and moved this as an amendment.

Moved and seconded to table this article until Town Meeting Members have the information in writing. Motion LOST.

After much discussion the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The amendment deleting 1984 and writing June 30, 1982 was so VOTED. The main motion with the amendment attached thereto was CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 21. Moved and seconded to transfer from free cash \$2,600.00 to purchase equipment available under the Governor's Highway Safety Program.

Finance Committee recommends this article.

After an explanation by Town Administrator, the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The main motion to transfer from free cash \$2,600.00 was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 26. Moved and seconded that Article 26 be the first order of business after the Board of Health Budget.

Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 30. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 30. After an explanation by the Chairman of the Conservation Commission, the Finance Committee concurs. The motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 31. Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$7,643.00 for the purposes as stated in the warrant. Permission was given for James Mitza, Chairman of the Recreation Commission, to give an explanation of the article.

Finance Committee does not recommend this article. After some discussion, the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The main motion to raise and appropriate \$7,643.00 for the purposes of this article was LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 31. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 32. Moved and seconded that \$1,000.00 be raised and appropriated for Article 32 as presented in the warrant. Mr. James Mitza also explained this article. The Finance Committee does not recommend this article.

After much discussion, the previous question was moved and so VOTED. The main motion to raise and appropriate \$1,000.00 CARRIED. The vote was questioned and the moderator requested a rising vote. With 111 voting in the affirmative and 51 voting in the negative, the motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 32. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 39. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 39, without prejudice. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 33. Moved and seconded to accept the laying out of Acre Road from Tower Farm Road west of Porter Street to Tower Farm Road, east of Porter Street, a distance of 1,664 feet in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk, a way 50' wide and 1,664' long.

Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED.

BERRY STREET: Moved and seconded to accept the laying out of Berry Street from Poe Road to Whittier Road, a distance of 755' in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk, a way 50' wide and 755' long.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee Chairman gave their report and recommended this motion. Motion CARRIED.

BONNIE LANE: Moved and seconded to accept the laying out of Bonnie Lane from Handel Road to Porter Street, a distance of 1,152' in accordance with a plan on file with Town Clerk, a way 50' wide and 1,152' long.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee gave their report. Motion CARRIED.

FROST STREET: Moved and seconded to accept the laying out of Frost Street from Pratt Street to Tower Farm Road, a distance of 2,158' in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk, a way 50' wide and 2,158' long.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee gave their report recommending this street. Motion CAR-

RIED.

POE ROAD: Moved and seconded to accept the laying out of Poe Road, from Tower Farm Road to Whittier Road, a distance of 1,829' in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk, a way 50' wide, and 1,829' long.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee gave their report. Motion CARRIED.

PORTER STREET: Moved and seconded to accept the laying out of Porter Street from Whittier Road to Tower Farm Road, a distance of 3,419' in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk, a way 50' wide and 3,419' long.

Finance Committee concurs. Permanent Street Acceptance Committee gave their report. Motion CARRIED.

PRATT STREET: Moved and seconded to accept the laying out of Pratt Street from Whittier Road to Town Farm Road, a distance of 2,689' in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk, a way 50' wide and 2,689' long.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee gave their report. Motion CARRIED.

TOWER FARM ROAD: Moved and seconded to accept Tower Farm Road from a point 150' west of the westerly line of Poe Road to beyond Pratt Street, where the street has been previously accepted a distance of 1,610' more or less in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk, a way 50' wide and approximately 1,610' long.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee gave their report. Motion CARRIED.

SHANE LANE: As there are no plans on file, it was moved and seconded to dismiss this street.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

JON LANE: Moved and seconded to dismiss Jon Lane as there are no plans on file.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee concurs. Motion is CARRIED to dismiss.

VILLAGE LANE: Moved and seconded to dismiss Village Lane, as there are no plans on file.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee concurs. Motion is CARRIED to dismiss.

SILVERSMITH WAY: Moved and seconded to dismiss Silversmith Way as there are no plans on file.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

WHITTIER ROAD: Moved and seconded to accept the laying out of Whittier Road from Allen Road to

Tower Farm Road, a distance of 3,609' in accordance with a plan on file with the Town Clerk, a way 50' wide and 3,609' long.

Finance Committee concurs.

Permanent Street Acceptance Committee concurs, giving their report. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 41. Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$19,713.00 to fund the National Association of Government Employees, Local R1-236, Collective Bargaining Agreement.

Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 42. Moved and seconded to postpone Article 42 so it becomes the final order of business of this meeting.

Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED.

Paul Dermody, Chairman of the Finance Committee, spoke on the Finance Committee report and their recommendations.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the meeting until 7:30, Thursday evening, at the Marshall Middle School.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Myrtie, D. Smith, Town Clerk

**ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
JUNE 4, 1981
MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL
4TH SESSION**

Mr. Wilbert J. Kirks was sworn in as a Teller by the Town Clerk. The Moderator requested a quorum count. With 125 Town Meeting Members present, the Town Meeting was called to order at 7:48 P.M.

Moved and seconded, the Moderator shall not allow any representative or Town Meeting Member to speak more than once on the same subject until all members desiring the floor have spoken and not more than twice and not more than four minutes at any one time except those making reports. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved that if a line item in the budget under the pass system is passed that the Town Clerk record the name of the Town Meeting representative recognized by the Town Moderator as the mover of said pass. When the line item comes up for discussion, said recorded maker of pass or a designated representative shall be recognized as first speaker after the Finance Committee. Seconded.

After a slight discussion, the motion LOST.

The Moderator explained the "pass system" for the benefit of the new Town Meeting Members.

Paul F. Talbot, Town Administrator addressed the

assembly explaining Proposition 2½ and the budget process.

ARTICLE 11. The Moderator proceeded to read each line item of the budget. Moved and seconded that all budget items not passed upon be accepted and that we raise and appropriate the sums of monies under the Finance Committee's Report, Fiscal Year 1982, column. Motion CARRIED.

Moderator turned meeting over to Deputy Moderator Howard Ralston.

Item #1113-100 Treasurer/Personnel: Moved and seconded that \$74,378.00 be raised and appropriated for line item #1113-100. Finance Committee concurs.

After short discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Item #1113-300 Treasurer/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$61,858.00 for Item #1113-300. Finance Committee concurs.

During discussion, it was asked of Finance Committee how much money we have in free cash. The figure of \$1,700,000.00 was given by David Delorey, who explained they are holding this for Article 42.

After much discussion, the motion to raise and appropriate \$61,858.00 passed unanimously.

Item #1114-300 Tax Collector/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$5,293.00 for Item #1114-300. Finance Committee concurs.

After some discussion and a request for a breakdown of the figure, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Item #1115-300 Assessor/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$6,017.00 for Item #1115-300. Finance Committee concurs.

After slight discussion and a request for a breakdown of the figure, the motion passed unanimously.

Item #1115-370.1 Assessor/In-State Travel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$884.00 for Item #1115-370.1. Finance Committee concurs.

After slight discussion, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

Item #1117-100 Veteran's Services/Personnel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$27,500.00 for Item #1117-100. Finance Committee recommends this item.

Previous question moved and so VOTED.

The main motion to raise and appropriate \$27,500.00 was CARRIED.

Item #1117-500 Veteran's Services/Other Expenses: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$120,000.00 for Item #1117-500. Finance Committee amended the figure to raise and appropriate \$105,000.00. Selectman Brainerd amended the figure to raise and appropriate \$115,000.00.

After slight discussion, the Finance Committee were asked if this amendment was a unanimous vote. The answer was in the affirmative. Discussion

continued and a motion to move the previous question was so VOTED.

Moderator stated we would vote on the higher figure first. The motion to raise and appropriate \$120,000.00 was CARRIED.

Motion to reconsider Item #1117-500 was LOST.

Item #1119-100 Legal Department/Personnel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$16,000.00 for Item #1119-100. Finance Committee concurs.

Moved and seconded to postpone Item #1119-100 until after #1510-300 is heard.

(At this point the Moderator, Raymond McColough, again took over the meeting.)

The motion to postpone Item #1119-100 was CARRIED.

Item #1210-200 Board of Registrars/Supplies & Expenses: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$4,878.00 for Item #1210-200. Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1217-300. Conservation Commission/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$2,865.00 for Item #1217-300. Finance Committee amended to raise and appropriate \$2,645.00.

Ralph McKenna asked permission to speak to the assembly on this item.

First to the higher figure. Motion to raise and appropriate \$2,865.00 for Item 1217-300, the Moderator was in doubt of the voice vote and requested a rising vote. With 80 voting in the affirmative and 56 voting in the negative, the motion CARRIED for the higher figure.

Item #1217-100 Conservation Commission/Personnel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$30,985.00 for Item #1217-100. Finance Committee concurs, and motion CARRIED.

Item #1218-100 Council on Aging/Personnel: Moved and seconded the sum of \$19,744.00; to raise and appropriate \$8,848.00 and to transfer from:

Account #8016-Police & Fire Medical	4,414.47
Account #8011-Collective Bargaining 79-80	2,500.00
Account #8115-Mini Bus	1,758.48
Account #8018-Commuter Rail Service	2,223.05

for a total of \$19,744.00 to Account #1218-100, Council on Aging—Personnel, to fund one clerk and a Mini Bus Driver/Maintenance Man for a period of 10 months.

Finance Committee member David Delorey, amended the motion to delete the words "raise and appropriate \$8,848.00" and change to "transfer from Account #8018, Commuter Rail Service from \$2,223.05 to \$175.05" for a total of \$8,848.00.

After some discussion the motion to move the previous question was LOST. The discussion continued for some length. The previous question was moved and so voted.

First to the higher figure as presented in the main motion, motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Item #1218-

100. Motion LOST. Moved and seconded that Budget Acct. #1720 be brought forward to the first order of business on Thursday. Motion LOST.

Item #1218-300 Council on Aging/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$8,114.00 for Item #1218-300. Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1310-100 Police Dept./Personnel: Moved and seconded to transfer \$600,000.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and raise and appropriate \$536,406.00 for a total of \$1,136,406.00 to fund Item #1310-100, Personnel-Police Dept. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1310-120 Police Dept./Permanent Part Time: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$22,995.00 to fund Item #1310-120. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1310-140 Police Dept./Longevity: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$273,405.00 to fund Item #1310-140. Finance Committee concurs.

After slight discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Item #1310-150 Police Dept./Temporary Personnel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$16,000.00 to fund Item #1310-150. Finance Committee concurs. After slight discussion the motion CARRIED.

Item #1320-100 Fire Dept./Personnel: Moved and seconded to transfer \$600,000.00 from Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and to raise and appropriate \$873,594.00 for a total of \$1,473,594.00 to fund Item #1320-100, Personnel, Fire Dept.

Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1320-300 Fire Dept./Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$27,850.00 to fund Item #1320-300. Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1340-400 Dog Officer/Capital Outlay: Moved and seconded to dismiss this item. Finance Committee concurs. After slight discussion, the motion to dismiss was CARRIED.

Item #1350-300 Street Lighting/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$191,521.00 to fund Item #1350-300. Finance Committee concurs. After much discussion, the previous question was moved and so VOTED. The main motion to raise and appropriate \$191,521.00 was CARRIED.

Item #1510-300 Board of Health/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to defer this item to the first order of business on Tuesday. After comments by Finance Committee regarding an amended figure of \$15,200.00. The motion to defer this item to the first order of business Tuesday night CARRIED.

Item #1510-320.12 Board of Health/Garbage Con-

tract: Moved and seconded to defer this item to the second order of business on Tuesday night. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1511-300 Public Health Nurses/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$3,695.00 to fund Item #1511-300. Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1610-100 Public Works Administration/Personnel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$53,137.00 to fund Item #1610-100. Finance Committee concurs. After slight discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Item #1610-130 Public Works Administration/Overtime: Moved and seconded to dismiss this item. Finance Committee concurs. Motion was CARRIED to dismiss.

Item #1612-130 Public Works Highway Dept./Overtime: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$22,500.00 to fund Item #1612-130. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1612-300 Public Works Highway Dept./Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$32,835.00 to fund Item #1612-300. Finance Committee concurred. After some discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Item #1612-330.3 Public Works Highway Dept./Snow & Sand: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$300,000.00 to fund Item #1612-330.3. Finance Committee concurred. After slight discussion it was moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$200,000.00. Discussion continued. The previous question was moved and so VOTED. Main motion to raise and appropriate \$300,000.00 was CARRIED.

Item #1613-100 Public Works Sewer Dept./Personnel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$182,922.00 to fund Item #1613-100. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1613-200 Public Works Sewer Dept./Supplies & Expenses: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$59,148.00 to fund Item #1613-200. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1613-300 Public Works Sewer Dept./Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$60,295.00 to fund Item #1613-300. Finance Committee concurred. After some discussion, an explanation by Town Administrator and the Supt. of Public Works, the motion to raise and appropriate \$60,295.00 was CARRIED.

Item #1615-200 Public Works Motor Equipment/Supplies & Expenses: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$115,784.00 to fund Item #1615-200. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1615-300 Public Works Motor Equipment/

Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$46,706.00 to fund Item #1615-300. Finance Committee concurred. After slight discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Item #1620-200 Water Treatment/Supplies & Expenses: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$266,016.00 to fund Item #1620-200. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1620-300 Water Treatment/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$19,200.00 to fund Item #1620-300. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1620-350 Water Treatment Utilities: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$270,904.00 to fund Item #1620-350. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1621-200 Water Maintenance/Supplies & Expenses: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$53,600.00 to fund Item #1621-200. Finance Committee concurred. After some discussion, the motion to raise and appropriate \$53,600.00 was CARRIED.

Item #1621-300 Water Maintenance/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$6,840.00 to fund Item #1621-300. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1621-400 Water Maintenance/Capital Outlay: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$20,000.00 to fund Item #1621-400. Finance Committee concurred. After slight discussion, in which it was stated that this was to purchase two $\frac{3}{4}$ ton trucks, the motion CARRIED.

Item #1622-300 Water Billing/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$3,005.00 to fund Item #1622-300. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the meeting until Tuesday night at 7:30 P.M. Motion CARRIED.

The 4th Session of the Annual Spring Town Meeting was adjourned at 10:26 P.M.

A True Copy,
ATTEST:

Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk

**ANNUAL SPRING TOWN MEETING
JUNE 9, 1981
MARSHAL MIDDLE SCHOOL
5TH SESSION**

Quorum count was requested by the Moderator. With 121 Town Meeting Members present, the Moderator declared the Town Meeting in order at 7:40 P.M.

Item #1510-300 Board of Health/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$15,200.00 for funding Item #1510-300. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1119-100 Legal Dept./Personnel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$16,000.00 for funding Item #1119-100. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1510-320.12 Board of Health/Garbage Contract: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$65,000.00 for the second year contract with Mastromarino Bros., Inc. Paul Kelley, Chairman of the Board of Health spoke on the account.

Finance Committee moved to dismiss the article. A Finance Committee minority report was given by Charles MacRannolds stating the Finance Committee voted 4 to 3 to do away with the garbage contract, but he was in favor of the contract personally and asked Town Meeting to keep the garbage appropriation.

After some discussion, one of the garbage contractors, Henry Mastromarino, was allowed to address the meeting.

The previous question was moved and the vote was questioned. With 108 voting in the affirmative and 50 voting in the negative, the motion CARRIED.

The vote on the main motion to raise and appropriate \$65,000.00 was questioned. The moderator requested a rising vote. With 73 voting in the affirmative and 89 voting in the negative the motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Item #1510-320.12. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 26. Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$65,000.00 and transfer \$53,000.00 from Free Cash for a total of \$118,000.00 to purchase a Pumper Engine for the Fire Dept. Chief Martell spoke on this motion.

Finance Committee concurred with the motion as presented. After much discussion, the motion to raise and appropriate \$65,000.00 and to transfer \$53,000.00 from free cash was CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider the vote on Article 26. Motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the regular Town Meeting until immediately following the Special Town Meeting called for June 9, 1981, at 8:30 P.M. Motion CARRIED.

The regular Spring Annual Town Meeting was adjourned at 8:30 P.M.

The Moderator requested a quorum count. With 163 Town Meeting Members present, the Annual Town Meeting was in order at 9:58 P.M.

Mr. Robert Casey, Chairman of the School Committee, asked permission to address the Town Meeting Members.

Item #7110-100 Billerica School System/Personnel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$617,284.00 for the support of the Billerica Public Schools in the professional and clerical salaries accounts for the fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982 and that these monies not be expended

without subsequent approval by town meeting as required by the town charter.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1710-160 Billerica School System/Professional Salaries: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$9,447,053.00 for the support of the Billerica Public Schools in the professional salaries account for the fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982, excepting therefrom all such funds that are derived from any particular State and Federal programs that are 100% funded and therefore do not require further matching application for the purpose described in the grant.

Finance Committee concurred. After slight discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Item #1710-170 Billerica School System/Clerical Salaries: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$351,875.00 for the support of the Billerica Public Schools in the clerical salaries account for the fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982, excepting therefrom all such funds that are derived from any particular State and Federal programs that are 100% funded and therefore do not require further matching application for the purpose described in the grant.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1710-180 Billerica School System/Other Salaries: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$1,290,526.00 for the support of the Billerica Public Schools in the other salaries account for the fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982, excepting therefrom all such funds that are derived from any particular State and Federal programs that are 100% funded and therefore do not require further matching application for the purpose described in the grant.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1710-200 Billerica School System/Supplies & Expenses: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$1,666,452.00 for the support of the Billerica Public Schools for supplies and other expenses for the fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1710-300 Billerica School System/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$1,895,045.00 for the support of the Billerica Public Schools for expenses for contracted services for the fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1710-370.2 Billerica School System/Out-of-State Travel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$500.00 for the support of the Billerica Public Schools for out of state travel for the fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1710-400 Billerica School System/Capital Outlay: Moved and seconded to raise and appropri-

ate \$20,215.00 for the support of the Billerica Public Schools for expenses for equipment for the fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1710-729 Billerica School System/Adult Education: Moved and seconded to dismiss Budget Item #1710-729.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

Item #1710-984 Billerica School System/Chapter 766 Salaries: Moved and seconded to dismiss Budget Item #1710-984.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

Item #1710-985 Billerica School System/Chapter 766 Expenses: Moved and seconded to dismiss Budget Item #1710-985.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

Item #1710-988 Billerica School System/Locke School Roof: Moved and seconded to dismiss Budget Item #1710-988.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

Item #1710-989 Billerica School System/Revolving Accounts: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$87,102.00 for the support of Billerica Public Schools in revolving accounts for the rink and cafeteria for the fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

Finance Committee concurred.

Moved and seconded to amend the figure of \$87,102.00 for line item 1710-989 to stipulate that the \$38,531.00 deficit associated with Department #430 (Ice Rink) be conditioned and subject to preference of ice time to students and residents of Billerica, specifically in the following order:

1. Billerica School Programs.
2. Billerica Youth Hockey & Figure Skating.
3. Other Billerica Organizations serving residents of Billerica that are recognized by the School Committee.
4. Other outside interests or organizations.

First the amendment. Motion to amend LOST. The main motion to raise and appropriate \$87,102.00 for Budget Item #1710-989 CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to bring forward the other 2300 items at this time—School Insurance, Deferred Salaries Account & Group Insurance.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED to bring them forward.

Item #2300-964.2 Unclassified/School Group Insurance: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$320,500.00 for the support of the Billerica Public Schools in the Group Insurance account for fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #2300-994 Unclassified/Deferred Salaries: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate

\$900,000.00 for the support of the Billerica Public Schools in the deferred salary account for fiscal year July 1, 1981 through June 30, 1982.

Finance Committee concurred.

Town Meeting Member O. Edward Dutile asked if this was the last year this line item would have to be funded. The answer was in the affirmative.

Motion CARRIED to raise and appropriate \$900,000.00 to fund Budget Item #2300-994.

Moved and seconded the total figure of \$18,718,564.04 for the support of the Billerica Public School System as set forth in the various line items in account numbers #1700, #2100, and #2300.

Moderator asked if figure was correct and was assured by Finance Committee that it was correct. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1720-991 Shawsheen Technical High School/Shawsheen Regional School: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$927,029.00 for the operation of the Shawsheen Regional High School.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1720-992 Shawsheen Technical High School/Capital Cost Assessment: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$47,425.00 for the Capital Cost Assessment of the Shawsheen Valley Regional High School.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

The report of the Billerica Library Building Committee was read by the Chairman, Helen L. Potter.

Moved and seconded to accept the report as read and to continue the committee and report back at the next annual town meeting. Motion CARRIED.

Item #18180-100 Library/Personnel: Moved and seconded to transfer \$17,915.01 from State Aid Account and that the sum of \$3,354.99 be transferred from County Dog Fund and raise and appropriate \$115,194.00 for a total of \$136,464.00 to fund #1810-100, Library Personnel.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1810-300 Library/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$12,224.00 for budget item #1810-300.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1810-350 Library/Utilities: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$16,012.00 to fund budget account #1810-350.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1911-921 Recreation Programs/Little League: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$8,500.00 for the purposes of budget item #1911-921, Little League.

After some discussion and an explanation by Douglas Gratton, president of the Little League, the Finance committee moved to vote against this item. Finance Committee Chairman, Paul Dermody, explained their reasons.

Discussion continued and the previous question was moved and so VOTED. The vote on the main mo-

tion was questioned and the Moderator asked for a rising vote. With 67 voting in the affirmative and 72 in the negative, the main motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Item #1911-921. After an explanation on why item should be reconsidered, the motion LOST. The voice vote was questioned and the Moderator requested a rising vote. With 69 voting in the affirmative and 64 voting in the negative, the motion LOST as it was not the necessary $\frac{2}{3}$'s vote.

Item #1911-922 Recreation Programs/Pop Warner Football: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate 7,600.00 for Pop Warner Football. Permission was given to Bill Frevold to address the Town Meeting Members.

Finance Committee did not recommend this item.

After slight discussion, it was moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$5,000.00. Discussion continued and the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

First to the higher figure, \$7,600.00. Motion LOST. Next to the lower figure \$5,000.00. Motion LOST.

Item #1911-923 Recreation Programs/Hockey Association: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$15,300.00 for budget item #1911-923, Hockey Association. Permission was give to Paul Barber to enter the auditorium and address the assembly.

After slight discussion, an amendment to raise and appropriate \$10,000.00 was made. Discussion continued. Finance Committee did not recommend this item.

After continued discussion, the motion to raise and appropriate \$15,300.00 was LOST. The amended figure of \$10,000.00 was also LOST.

Item #1911-925 Recreation Programs/Teen Youth Group: Moved and seconded to dismiss Item #1911-925.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

Item #1911-926 Recreation Programs/Police Athletic League: Moved and seconded to dismiss Item #1911-926.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

Item #1911-927 Recreation Programs/Girls Softball League: Moved and seconded to dismiss Item #1911-927.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

Item #1911-928 Recreation Programs/Billerica Youth Soccer: Moved and seconded to dismiss Item #1911-928.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

Town Meeting Members were advised that two line items had been omitted from the printed budget; #1912-100, Personnel, and #1912-200, Supplies & Expenses. Members were requested to adjust their

budgets.

Moved and seconded to divide the question on these three line items. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1912-100 Special Recreation/Personnel: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$5,979.00 for Budget Item #1912-100.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1912-200 Special Recreation/Supplies & Expenses: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$400.00 to Budget Item #1912-200.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #1912-300 Special Recreation/Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$3,400.00 to Budget Item #1912-300.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #2010-100 Cemetery Dept./Personnel: Moved and seconded to transfer \$3,355.00 from Sale of Lot Funds and raise and appropriate \$69,370.00 for a total of \$72,725.00 to fund #2010-100 Personnel, Cemetery Dept.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the meeting until next Thursday. Motion LOST.

Item #2010-300 Cemetery Dept./Contract Services: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$14,935.00 for Budget Item #2010-300.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #2010-395 Cemetery Dept./Cemetery Lot Development: Moved and seconded to dismiss the Budget Item.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED to dismiss.

Item #2300-964.1 Unclassified/Town Group Insurance: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$137,259.00 for Budget Item #2300-964.1.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Item #2300-969 Unclassified/Reserve Fund: Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$50,000.00 for Budget Item #2300-969. Finance Committee concurred. Motion is CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to ratify and confirm all of the action that we have heretofore taken on the Budget Items under Article 11. Motion CARRIED. Moved and seconded we hereby ratify and confirm all votes taken under Article 11, that were passed upon, or not. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 42. Finance Committee moved and seconded to transfer from free cash, \$1,400,000.00 to be applied to the Fiscal Year 1981-82 tax rate. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to graciously thank the Moderator for leading us as effectively as he has through Town Meeting.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the Annual Town Meeting.

Motion CARRIED.

The Annual Spring Town Meeting was adjourned at 11:22 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk

**WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Middlesex, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Billerica:

Greetings:

You are hereby authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants and Town Meeting Members qualified by law to vote in the Election and Town Affairs to meet at the Marshall Middle School, Thursday, April 9, 1981, at 8:30 P.M., and there to vote the following articles.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to account #1350 Street Lighting; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to construct a handicap ramp at the George E. Lewis Public Works Building; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of paying reimbursable and contributory unemployment costs; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Treasurer

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds or borrow a sum of money for the purpose of funding additional short term interest; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Treasurer

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to be placed in the special fund authorized by Chapter 44, Section 53C, to be used for Police detail assignments; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Treasurer

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws of the Town of Billerica by adding a new article as follows:

Chapter 262 of the General Laws and any Acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto except for the following fees which should be listed herein:

1.	For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors	\$ 5
11.	For entering amendment of a record of the birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimized	5
12.	For correcting errors in a record of birth	5
13.	For furnishing certificate of a birth	3
13A	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth	2
14.	For entering delayed record of birth	5
20.	For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name	10
21.	For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name or statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or for a change of location of such business	5
22.	For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business	3
24.	For recording the name & address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth	10
29.	For correcting errors in a record of death	5
30.	For furnishing a certificate of death	3
30A	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death	2
42.	For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof	10
43.	For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth	3
44.	For issuing certificate of marriage	3
44A	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage	2
45.	For correcting errors in a record of marriage	5
54.	For recording power of attorney	5
57.	For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof	10
58.	For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth	10
62.	For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or con-	

duits, alterations or transfers thereof, an increase in the number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Sec. 22 of Chap. 166; an additional for each street or way included in such order	25 flat rate 5 additional
66. For examining records or papers relating to a birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than	5
67. For copying any manuscript of record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death	3
69. For receiving & filing of a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out sale", etc.	2 per page
75. For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Sec. 2, Chap. 182	10
78. For recording deed of lot or plot in a public burial place or cemetery	5
79. Recording any other documents	5/1st page 2 each add. page
Voter's card	2

Or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Clerk

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Solid Waste Disposal Committee consisting of five (5) members to be appointed in the following manner:

One Town Meeting Representative to be appointed by Town Moderator

One member to be appointed by Chairman, Board of Selectmen

One member to be appointed by Chairman, Finance Committee

One member to be appointed by Town Administrator.

Director of Public Health Superintendent of Public Works to be an ex officio member.

The Committee shall submit its report and recommendations to the 1981 Fall Town Meeting; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to establish a permanent revolving account to be administered by the Board of Health that will be augmented by gifts and/or fees charged for operating certain clinics by the Board of Health; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to delete Section 5, 1.12A and Section 5, 1.12A.1 of the Zoning By-Law and establish the following as Section 5, 1.12: "The following information shall be submitted

to the Building Department as a prerequisite to the issuance of a Building Permit: A plot plan showing the proposed location of the building or structure on the lot; lot number; size of lot; distance from all street, side lines and easements and any other data as required by the Building Commissioner to prove zoning compliance; a valid Sewage Disposal Permit issued by the Health Department for all new structures which will not be serviced by Town Sewer; permission granted by the Health Department for additions to existing structures, swimming pools, etc. which will not be serviced by Town Sewer. A Plot Plan certified by a Land Surveyor registered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts must be submitted to and accepted by the Building Inspector prior to the erection of any part of a building or structure beyond the erection of the foundation"; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Billerica Conservation Commission and the Billerica Board of Selectmen, or either one of them acting singly, on behalf of the Town of Billerica:

(1) To file a bill in the State Legislature authorizing the Billerica Board of Selectmen and the Billerica Conservation Commission or either of them on behalf of the Town to grant an easement for sewer purposes over, under, across and through land acquired for conservation and recreation purposes under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, on July 9, 1976, by a deed recorded in North Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Book 2202, Page 622, said easement to be located off Columbia Road and to serve property located on or near Manning Road, all substantially as shown on a plan entitled "Sewer Connection Plan & Profile for Manning Park in Billerica, Mass." prepared by Fleming, Bienvenu & Associates, Inc. and dated January, 1981 and on file with the Conservation Commission.

(2) To grant the above described easement;

Or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Conservation Commission

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to remove the council on Aging's clerk from Civil Service listing and change the title to Secretary/Coordinator, change to be effective at time of next vacancy; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Council on Aging

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will accept General Laws, Chapter 71 & 71E, added by Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1977, which provides that in a town which accepts Section 71E, all monies received by the School Committee in connection with the conduct of adult education and continuing education programs, including, but not limited to, adult

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
APRIL 9, 1981
MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL**

physical fitness programs conducted under Section 71B, summer school programs and programs designated by prior vote of said committee as community school programs, and in connection with the use of school property under Section 71, shall be deposited with the Treasurer of the town and held as separate accounts, which may be expended by the School Committee without further appropriation for the purposes of the program or programs from which the receipts held in such account were derived, or act in relation thereto.

The School Committee currently contemplates that these accounts will be established in the following areas: Use of Buildings, Adult Education, Summer School, Theft & Vandalism Recovery.

Submitted by School Committee

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law by including the position of Maintenance Man/Mini Bus Driver and to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to fund the position; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the Market Basket, Billerica Mall, and one copy at the North Billerica Post Office, one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office, one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office, one copy at Cumberland Farm Store, Andover Road, one copy on Turco's Gas Station, Nashua Road, one copy on the Leader Federal Savings and Loan Association, Boston Road, one copy at the Purity Save-More, Treble Cove Plaza, Boston Road, one copy at the Everglades, Boston Road, one copy at Demoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road, one copy at O'Connor's Hardware, Tower Farm Road, one copy at 129 Liquors, Salem Road, one copy at Li'l Peach Food Store, Bridle Road. All copies to be posted fourteen (14) days before the meeting.

Hereof fail not, make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-sixth day of March, in the year of Our Lord, Nineteen Hundred Eighty-One.

THOMAS H. CONWAY, JR.
GORDON C. BRAINERD
ARTHUR L. DOYLE
GEORGE S. GRACIE, JR.
THOMAS GREENHALGH
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A-True Copy Attest:

Robert A. Olivier, Constable

A quorum count was taken. With 152 Town Meeting Members present, the Moderator declared the Special Town Meeting in order at 8:30 P.M.

Moved and seconded to accept the Warrant as duly served by the Constables. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to dispense with the reading of the Warrant articles. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

Moved and seconded that we proceed with the orders of the day. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 1. Moved and seconded to transfer from Account #8088-Locke School Roof Account, the sum of \$13,344.21 and from Account #8067-Traffic Control System, the sum of \$7,655.79 for a total of \$21,000.00 to Account #1350-Street Lighting. Finance Committee concurred.

An opinion was requested from Town Council. After discussion, the Moderator stated that this requires a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote because of the 4% tax cap.

Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 2. Moved and seconded to transfer from Account #8065-School Lane Sidewalk, the sum of \$1,500.00 to construct a handicap ramp at the George E. Lewis Memorial Building. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 3. Moved and seconded to transfer from free cash the sum of \$81,622.00 to Account #2300 Unclassified—#2321 Unemployment Compensation Fund. Finance Committee concurs. Requiring a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote, the motion CARRIED unanimously.

ARTICLE 4. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 4. Finance Committee concurs. Motion to dismiss CARRIED.

ARTICLE 5. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 5. Finance Committee concurs. Motion to dismiss CARRIED.

ARTICLE 6. Moved and seconded to amend the General By-Laws of the Town of Billerica by adding a new article as follows:

That the fees of the Town Clerk shall be established as set forth in Section 34 of Chapter 262 of the General Law and any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto except for the following fees, to be effective July 1, 1981, listed as items 1 thru 79 and that a fee of \$5.00 be inserted in the 4th line of item 62 (after Chapt. 166).

- | | |
|--|-------|
| 1. For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors | \$ 5. |
| 11. For entering amendment of a record of the birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimized. | 5. |

- | | | | | | |
|------|---|----------------|-----|--|----------|
| 12. | For correcting errors in a record of birth | 5. | 67. | For copying any manuscript of record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death | 3. |
| 13. | For furnishing certificate of a birth | 3. | | | |
| 13A. | For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth | 2. | 69. | For receiving and filing of a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out sale", etc. (per page) | 2. |
| 14. | For entering delayed record of birth | 5. | | | |
| 20. | For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name | 10. | 75. | For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by the trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided in Sec. 2, Chap. 182 | 10. |
| 21. | For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name or statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement of withdrawal from, or of a change of location of such business | 5. | 78. | For recording deed of lot or plot in a public burial place or cemetery. First page-\$5.; Each add. Voter's Card | 2.
2. |
| 22. | For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business. | | | Finance Committee concurs.
After a brief discussion, the motion was CARRIED unanimously. | |
| 24. | For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth | 3. | | ARTICLE 7. Moved and seconded to establish a Solid Waste Disposal Committee consisting of five (5) members to be appointed in the following manner:
One Town Meeting Representative to be appointed by the Moderator.
One member to be appointed by Chairman of Board of Selectmen
One member to be appointed by Chairman of Finance Committee
One member to be appointed by Town Administrator
Director of Public Health
Supt. of Public Works to be an ex-officio member.
The committee shall submit its report and recommendations to the 1981 Fall Town Meeting. Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED. | |
| 29. | For correcting errors in a record of death | 10. | | | |
| 30. | For furnishing a certificate of death | 5. | | | |
| 30A. | For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death | 3. | | | |
| 42. | For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof | 2. | | | |
| 43. | For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth | 10. | | | |
| 44. | For issuing certificate of marriage | 3. | | | |
| 44A. | For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage | 3. | | ARTICLE 8. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 8. Finance Committee concurs. Motion to dismiss CARRIED. | |
| 45. | For correcting errors in a record of marriage | 2. | | | |
| 54. | For recording power of attorney | 5. | | ARTICLE 9. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 9. Finance Committee concurs. Motion to dismiss CARRIED. | |
| 57. | For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof | 5. | | | |
| 58. | For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth | 10. | | ARTICLE 10. Moved and seconded to authorize the Billerica Conservation Commission and the Board of Selectmen, or either one of them acting singularly on behalf of the Town of Billerica as set forth in the warrant as Part 1 and Part 2.
The Finance Committee moved to amend the article by deleting the words "or either of them" in part 1. This was seconded. After a brief explanation of the article by Mr. Micozzi, Chairman of the Conservation Commission, the amendment to delete "or either of them" was CARRIED.
The main motion with the amendment attached thereto was CARRIED. | |
| 62. | For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in the number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Sec. 22 of Chap. 166; a fee of \$5.00 addition for each street or way included in such order. | 10. | | | |
| | Additional fee | 25. | | | |
| 66. | For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than | flat rate
5 | | ARTICLE 11. Moved and seconded that Article 11 be dismissed. Finance Committee concurs. Motion to dismiss CARRIED. | |
| | | | | ARTICLE 12. School Committeeman Robert Flannery noted that there are two corrections; in the first | |

line, it should read Chapter 71, Section 71E and delete the last paragraph which reads "The School Committee currently contemplates that these accounts will be established in the following areas: Use of Building, Adult Education, Summer School, Theft and Vandalism Recovery."

It was moved and seconded to accept General Laws, Chapter 71, Section 71E added by Chapter 639 of the Acts of 1977, which provides that in a town which accepts Section 71E all monies received by the School Committee in connection with the conduct of adult education, and continuing education programs, including but not limited to, adult physical fitness programs conducted under Section 71B, summer school programs and programs designated by prior vote of said committee as community school programs and in connection with the use of school property under Section 71 shall be deposited with the treasurer of the town and held as separate accounts, which may be expended by the School Committee without further appropriation for the purposes of the program or programs from which the receipts held in such account were derived.

Finance Committee does not recommend.

The Moderator recognized Edward Kazangian, Business Administrator who is not a Town Meeting Member and allowed him to come forward to speak on this article. After considerable discussion, Town Council was asked how this article can be recinded if passed. His reply was "the same manner you accept it and only after three years."

After further discussion, the previous question was moved and seconded. Motion CARRIED.

The main motion as presented by Mr. Flannery was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 13. Moved and seconded to create for the Council on Aging the position of Mini Bus Driver/ Building Maintenance Man. Title, salary, and benefits to be set up by the Personnel Board and that no town funds be spent for this position unless CETA is discontinued.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article.

Mary Wiroll, Chairman of Council on Aging and Hazel Burke, C.O.A. member, spoke in favor of the article. After brief discussion the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The main motion as presented was CARRIED. Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 13. Motion to reconsider LOST.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the Special Town Meeting. Motion CARRIED. The Special Town Meeting was adjourned at 9:24 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Billerica:

Greetings:

You are hereby authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants and Town Meeting Members qualified by law to vote in the Election and Town Affairs to meet at the Marshall Middle School, Tuesday, June 9, 1981, at 8:30 P.M., and then and there to vote the following articles.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a certain sum of money to secure the Talbot School and Howe Building; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and/or lease the Talbot School; all such terms as they determine to be in the best interest of the Town; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to designate the Talbot School together with 64,740 square feet, more or less, of land, as shown on Plate 15, Parcel 193, of the Assessor's Maps, as a site for a multiple-dwelling structure for the elderly; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Planning Board

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and/or lease the Pollard School; all such terms as they determine to be in the best interest of the Town; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds, the amount of \$45,520 to fund Project BEAM. Said funds to be expended by the School Committee; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by School Committee

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Building Department Fee Schedule as follows:

All New Residential Dwellings from \$8 per room to \$16 per room, porch, bathroom or 1/2 bath, and each garage space. Minimum Fee from \$36 to \$72.

All New Commercial, Business or Industrial Buildings from \$4 per \$1,000 Cost of Construction to \$8 per \$1,000 Cost of Construction. Minimum fee from

\$100 to \$200.

All additions, repairs, or alterations for which permits are required by the State Building Code, same as new residential except Minimum Fee from \$10 to \$20.

Commercial, Business or Industrial additions, repairs or alterations for which permits are required by the State Building Code, same as New Commercial, Business or Industrial Construction. Minimum Fee from \$50 to \$100.

Delete Fee for Plan Examination.

Add: Swimming pools	\$15
Flood Plain Letters	\$10
All signs	\$20
Certified Plot Plans	\$ 5

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purpose of providing a consultant to the Planning Board; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Planning Board

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to allow the Conservation Commission to expend a sum of money from the Conservation Fund appropriated under Article 46 of the 1977 Town Meeting, Article 32 of the 1978 Town Meeting and Article 42 of the 1979 Town Meeting for the purpose of relocating a building to a parcel of land identified as Parcel 91 of Plate 88 of the Billerica Assessor's Maps for the Nutting Lake Program; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Conservation Commission

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the Market Basket, Billerica Mall, and one copy at the North Billerica Post Office, one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office, one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office, one copy at East Billerica Fire Station, Salem Road, one copy on Turco's Gas Station, Nashua Road, one copy on the Leader Federal Savings and Loan Association, Boston Road, one copy at the Purity Supreme Save-More, Treble Cove Plaza, Boston Road, one copy at the Everglades, Boston Road, one copy at Demoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road, one copy at O'Connor's Hardware, Tower Farm Road, one copy at 129 Liquors, Salem Road, one copy at Li'l Peach Food Store, Bridle Road. All copies to be posted fourteen (14) days before the meeting.

Hereof fail not, make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-first day of May, in the year of Our Lord, Nineteen Hundred Eighty-One.

THOMAS H. CONWAY, JR.
GORDON C. BRAINERD

ARTHUR L. DOYLE
THOMAS GREENHALGH
GEORGE S. GRACIE, JR.
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Joseph M. Burke, Constable

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JUNE 9, 1981 MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL

John Coyne, Marie M. Kyricos and Wilbert J. Kirks were sworn as tellers. A quorum count was taken. With 168 Town Meeting Members present, the Moderator declared the Special Town Meeting in order at 8:30 P.M.

Moved and seconded to accept the warrant as duly served by the Constables. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to dispense with the reading of the articles in the warrant. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to proceed with the orders of the day. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 1. Moved and seconded to transfer the following amounts from the accounts:

Acct. #		
8018	Commuter Rail Service	\$1,600.00
8025	Tax Collector Expenses	360.88
8038	E.M.T.	<u>1,539.12</u>
		\$3,500.00

for a total of \$3,500.00 to a special account, Security of Talbot School and the Howe Building. Finance Committee concurs.

After slight discussion, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 2. Moved and seconded to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and/or lease the Talbot School and/or land; all such terms as they determine to be in the best interest of the Town.

Finance Committee concurs. Motion CARRIED.

Howard Ralston, Asst. Moderator, assumed the Chair as Moderator McCollough represents the Housing Authority.

ARTICLE 3. Moved and seconded to designate the Talbot School together with 64,740 square feet of land, more or less, as shown on Plate 15, Parcel 193 of Assessors' Maps as a site for a multiple-dwelling structure for the elderly and to authorize the Billerica Housing Authority to file Application 667-3 for Elderly Housing. Finance Committee concurs.

The Planning Board report for Public Hearing held on June 8, 1981 was read and placed on file.

David Delorey indicated that under Chapter 667-3, along with the elderly units, that ten (10) units of family housing are also included in the same application.

Representative DeSimone stated that the Government authority who finances this says if you want elderly housing, you must have ten units of family housing. The Housing Authority has indicated they would like to put them on sites. It was moved and seconded that the following amendment be added after the word elderly—"this undertaking be contingent upon the resulting ten (10) units of family housing being deployed on five (5) or more non-contiguous sites."

Dr. Elizabeth McCarthy explained the position of the Housing Authority.

Moved and seconded that the following amendment be added. After the word elderly—"under the jurisdiction and control of the Billerica Housing Authority."

After further discussion, a vote was taken on the amendment "this undertaking be contingent upon the resulting ten units of family housing being deployed on five or more non-contiguous sites." Motion CARRIED.

The main motion with the two amendments attached thereto was put to a vote. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 4. Moved and seconded to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and/or lease the Pollard School and land on such terms as they determine to be in the best interest of the Town.

Finance Committee concurred.

Moved and seconded to amend the motion by adding after the best interest of the Town—"and to retain the Little League field and the access to it."

After considerable debate, it was moved and seconded to amend the article by adding after the word lease—"and/or demolish."

The previous question was moved and so voted.

A vote was taken on the amendment "and to retain the Little League field and the access to it." The Moderator ruled that the motion CARRIED.

A vote was taken on the amendment "and/or demolish." Motion CARRIED.

The main motion with the two amendments attached thereto was then put to a vote. The Moderator was in doubt of the vote. On a rising vote, 37 voted in the affirmative and 103 voted opposed. The motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 4. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 5. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 5. Finance Committee concurred. Motion to dismiss CARRIED.

ARTICLE 6. Moved and seconded to amend the Building Department Fee Schedule as printed in Article 6 of the Special Town Meeting Warrant deleting the words "or act in relation thereto."

"All new Residential Dwellings from \$8.00 per room to \$16.00 per room, porch, bathroom or 1/2 bath, and each garage space. Minimum Fee from \$36.00 to \$72.00.

All New Commercial, Business or Industrial

Buildings from \$4.00 per \$1,000.00 cost of construction to \$8.00 per \$1,000.00 cost of construction. Minimum Fee from \$100.00 to \$200.00.

All additions, repairs, or alterations for which permits are required by the State Building Code, same as new residential except Minimum Fee from \$10.00 to \$20.00.

Commercial, Business or Industrial additions, repairs or alterations for which permits are required by the State Building Code, same as new Commercial, Business or Industrial construction. Minimum Fee from \$50.00 to \$100.00.

Delete fee for plan examination.

Add: Swimming Pools	\$15.00
Flood Plain Letters	10.00
All Signs	20.00
Certified Plot Plans	5.00

Finance Committee concurs. George McMahan, Building Commissioner spoke in favor of the Article. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 7. Moved and seconded to transfer from Free Cash to Account #1212-320.14, the sum of \$10,000.00 for fiscal year starting July 1, 1981 for the purpose of providing a consultant to the Planning Board.

Planning Board Member William Greene spoke in favor of the motion. He indicated this money would hire a hydrologist on a part-time basis for drainage consultations especially in new subdivisions.

The Finance Committee amended the figure to \$500.00.

Moved and seconded that the figure be amended to \$5,000.00.

After further discussion, the previous question was moved and so voted.

The amendment to delete \$10,000.00 and substitute \$500.00 was LOST.

The second amendment to delete \$10,000.00 and substitute \$5,000.00 was CARRIED.

The main motion with the amendment attached thereto to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$5,000.00 for fiscal year starting July 1, 1981 for the purpose of providing a consultant to the Planning Board was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 8. Moved and seconded to allow the Conservation Commission to expend up to \$7,014.62 from the Conservation Fund appropriated under Article 46 of the 1977 Town Meeting, being Account number 8099 and Article 32 of the 1978 Town Meeting, being Account number 8100 for the purpose of relocating a building including related expenses to a parcel of land identified as Parcel 91 of Plate 88 of the Billerica Assessor's Maps for the Nutting Lake Program.

Mr. Micozzi, Conservation Commission Chairman indicated that the Gutierrez Corporation had given the Conservation Commission a structure presently located on Suburban Park Drive which must be relocated. The Conservation Commission wish to use it for a field office until such time that it can be converted into a bath house.

Finance Committee concurs.

After slight discussion, the main motion, as presented, was CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the Special Town Meeting, Motion CARRIED.

The Special Town Meeting of June 9, 1981 was adjourned at 9:56 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk

WARRANT FOR ANNUAL FALL TOWN MEETING BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To Any Constable in the Town of Billerica:

Greetings:

You are hereby Authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Billerica, qualified by law, to vote in Elections and Town Affairs, to meet at the Marshall Middle School, Tuesday, October 6, 1981, at 7:30 P.M., and then and there to vote the following articles:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning from a Neighborhood Resident District to a Neighborhood Business District the whole or part of land owned by the Town of Billerica on Boston Road in said Town, bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the westerly side line of Boston Road, said point being 59.65' northerly from a bound at station 164 and 72.87 1918 County layout.

Thence running S78-49-21W 286.02' by land of the Town of Billerica, thence running N12-36-39W 62.98' on the line of the Old Howe High School building to a point, thence running N77-23-21W 8.48' on the line of the building to a point, thence running N12-25-06W 41.85' on the line of the building to a point, thence running S85-37-20W 24.28' to a point, thence running N04-22-40W 5.00' to a point, thence running S85-37-20W 75' to a point, thence running N04-35-35W 167.09' to a point, thence running S85-24-25W 126.10' to a point on the face of granite curb on the side line of a driveway, thence along the easterly side line of the driveway N02-31-51W 146.57' to a point on the southerly side line of Good Street, thence along the southerly side line of Good Street N86-39-00E 339.05' to a point at land N/F of Sullivan, thence running by land N/F of Sullivan in 6 courses S03-21-00E 172.60', N86-39-00E 51.91', S53-22-21E 33.28', N73-25-10E 24.40', N34-44-31E 20.07', N86-39-00E 49.48' to a point on the westerly side line of Boston Road, thence S12-36-00E 207.35' to the point of beginning; containing 3.06 acres more or less and all as shown on a plan entitled Plan of Land in Billerica, Massachusetts, prepared for the Billerica Board of Selectmen by Fleming, Bienvenu & Associates, Inc., Billerica, Massachusetts, dated

July 22, 1981.

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the property taken by the Town under Tax Title Procedure by deleting the By-Laws as presently written and substituting the following terms and conditions:

1. No such property shall be sold for less than the total unpaid taxes or 50% of the assessed valuation or whichever is greater.
2. Notice of intention to sell shall be published in a newspaper of local circulation for two consecutive weeks, the last notice to appear not less than ten days before said sale. The notice shall include the minimum acceptable bid as set forth above.
3. In the case of lots with less area and frontage than required by the Zoning By-Law in the applicable district, the property shall be awarded to the abutting owner, if any, who makes the highest bid above the minimum.
4. In all other cases, the award shall be made to the person making the highest bid above said minimum.
5. In every case, the cost of advertising, plus cost of transfer shall be added to the amount of the bid and paid by the purchaser.
6. The Board of Selectmen shall conduct no more than three such sales in any one calendar year.
7. The Selectmen may accept or reject all offers that they deem not to be in the best interest of the Town.
8. On all deeds of Conveyance there shall be a restriction prohibiting the construction of any building for habitation or business purposes on any land so conveyed.

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90, Section 20A½, an act regulating moving and parking violations and the collection of revenues by the Town of Billerica;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a new schedule of fees in accordance with enabling legislation enacted as part of the fiscal year 1982 budget of the Commonwealth;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen/Town Administrator

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the legislature to pass an Act to exempt from the provisions of Civil Service all positions within the Labor Service and the Official Service in the Town of Billerica;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a certain sum of money to pay medical bills incurred by Police Officer Joseph Doherty;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws by inserting the following new section:

Roadside Stands—No person shall engage in the roadside sale of flowers, blankets, paintings, gifts, fish, food, rugs or trees without first obtaining a license issued by the Board of Selectmen and said license shall be conspicuously displayed by the vendor.

“Any person having a usual place of business within the Town may conduct the aforesaid activities on the same premises in connection with and accessory to his primary business, without obtaining said license.”

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the General By-Laws by inserting the following new section:

Barn Sale, Yard Sale, Garage Sale, or Flea Market—The temporary use of residential, institutional, or industrial premises for sale of personal property is permitted provided that a license is obtained. Such license shall be issued by the Board of Selectmen for up to two consecutive days only, not more than twice each calendar year for any given premises. For each such sale a separate license shall be required. No merchandise dangerous to life or limb shall be shown or sold and all persons conducting such sales shall take all necessary steps for the protection of persons while on their premises. License Fee \$10.00 per sale;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the installation of flashing traffic

warning signals at certain high hazard intersections;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Billerica Police Department

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a certain sum of money for the purpose of contracting spraying services for the control of Gypsy Moths in the spring of 1982;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a certain sum of money to be used for the demolition of the Pollard School;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by making the following changes:

(A) Add to Section 3 (Zoning Districts) the following additional classification:

Private and Public Dumping Ground Districts

(B) Add to Section 5 the following:

10. In Private and Public Dumping Ground Districts

10.1 Any facility used for a sanitary landfill, a refuse transfer station, a refuse incinerator with a grate area in excess of 10 square feet, an incinerator used for disposing of human or animal parts irrespective of grate area, a refuse composting plant, a residual waste storage or treatment plant, a dumping ground for refuse or any other works for treating or disposing of refuse. By “refuse” is meant all solid or liquid waste materials, including garbage and rubbish, sludge and residual waste, but not including sewage. This type of facility shall not be allowed in any other zoning district.

10.2 Area, Frontage and Yard Space Requirements

The proposed site shall contain a minimum area of 45,000 square feet and a minimum frontage on an accepted street of 150 feet. There shall be provided an open yard space of not less than 100 feet along the front property line and not less than 35 feet along each side property line and not less than 50 feet along the rear line of each lot.

10.3 Building Height Restrictions

Buildings shall not exceed 55 feet in height.

10.4 Site Plan Approval

(A) Requirement For Site Plan

No facility shall be constructed or enlarged, ex-

cept in conformity with a site plan bearing an endorsement of approval by the Board of Appeals. Said site plan shall show, among other things, all existing and proposed buildings, all existing structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, driveways, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for sewerage, refuse and other waste disposal and for surface water, drainage, and all landscaping features such as walks, fences, walls, planting areas and greenbelts on the lot.

(B) Procedure Approval

Any person desiring approval of a site plan under this Section shall submit said plan in triplicate prepared by a Registered Land Surveyor or Professional Engineer, with application for approval thereof, directly to the Board of Appeals. The Board shall, within ten (10) days after receipt thereof, transmit one copy of each plan to the Planning Board and to the Board of Health, which said Boards may, in their discretion, investigate the case and report in writing their recommendations to the Board of Appeals.

The Board of Appeals shall not take final action on such plan until it has received a report thereon from the Planning Board and Board of Health, or until said Planning Board and Board of Health have allowed thirty-five (35) days to elapse after receipt of such plan without submission of a report thereon.

No Buildings or access facilities shall be placed on any portion of the land determined by the Board of Health to be unsuitable for such construction.

In exercising its jurisdiction under this Section, the Board of Appeals shall conform to all requirements of procedure applicable to all Boards of Appeals when deciding requests for special permits under General Laws Chapter 40A as amended (including the requirements thereof for public notice and hearing.)

(C) General Conditions for Approval

In considering a site plan under this Section, the Board of Appeals shall assure to a degree consistent with a reasonable use of the site for the purposes permitted or permissible by regulations of the district in which located. The applicant shall show to the Board of Appeals by written or other exhibits that the proposed use will not be noxious, offensive, or detrimental to the neighborhood or to the Town by reason of special danger of fire or explosion, pollution of water-ways, emission of corrosive, toxic or noxious fumes, gas, smoke, soot, obnoxious dust, disagreeable odors, offensive noises or vibrations or other objectionable characteristics.

(D) Authority of the Board

The Board of Appeals shall have power to modify or amend its approval of a site plan on application of the owner, lessee, or mortgagee of the premises, or upon its own motion if such power is reserved by the Board in its original approval. All of the provisions of this Section applicable to approval shall, where apt, be applicable to such modifications or amendment, including the requirements of notice and public hearing.

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a certain sum of money for pre-employment physicals in the Police Department and Fire Department;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to approve the expenditure of \$20,106 of the monies previously appropriated at the June 9, 1981 Annual Town Meeting as School Department appropriated line 1710-100 for the funding of the collective bargaining agreement between the School Committee and AFSCME Council 93, Local 2747, Clerical Employees;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by School Committee

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to contract with the Northeast Solid Waste Committee for the disposal of solid waste, which contract will 1.) be for a term of twenty years, more or less; 2.) include provisions for the delivery of minimum amounts of acceptable waste and payments for the use of the facilities to be based in part thereon; 3.) provide for unit prices for the disposal of acceptable waste that will be graduated and for adjustments thereof, for the use or sale of steam, electricity and other by-products resulting from the issue of the facility, and for credits or payments to the Town resulting therefrom; 4.) provide for similar commitments by other communities; 5.) provide for the use by the Town, other municipalities or other persons of uncommitted capacity of such facility; 6.) contain other provisions incidental and related to the foregoing general matters; and 7.) be generally in the form of proposed contract negotiated by representatives of the member communities of the Northeast Solid Waste Committee (NESWC) with such changes therein as may be approved by said Board of Selectmen, a copy of which is on file in the office of the Town Clerk;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue May Street as a private way;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, transfer from available funds a yet to be determined sum of money to supplement the School Department's FY82 appropriation;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by School Committee

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to delete Section 5, 1.12A and Section 5, 1.12A.1 of the Zoning-By-Law and establish the following as Section 5, 1.12: "The following information shall be submitted to the Building Department as a prerequisite to the issuance of a Building Permit: A plot plan showing the proposed location of the building or structure on the lot; lot number; size of lot; distance from all streets, side lines and easements and any other data as required by the Building Commissioner to prove zoning compliance; a valid Sewage Disposal Permit issued by the Health Department for all new structures which will not be serviced by Town Sewer; permission granted by the Health Department for additions to existing structures, swimming pools, etc., which will not be serviced by Town Sewer. A Plot Plan certified by a Land Surveyor registered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts must be submitted to and accepted by the Building Inspector prior to the erection of any part of a building or structure beyond the erection of the foundation";

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for the purchase of flue and/or pneumonia vaccine to be administered to the elderly and/or chronically ill persons for a sum to be specified, such monies to be returned to the Town;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Health

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$350 for the restoration of the original Zoning Map and encapsulation of same in polyester to protect against dirt, handling, and atmospheric pollution;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Clerk

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell and/or lease the Howe High School; all such terms as they determine to be in the best interest of the Town;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Selectmen

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the Market Basket, Billerica Mall, and one copy at the North Billerica Post Office, one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office, one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office, one copy at Cumberland Farm Store, Andover Road, one copy at Turco's Gas Station, Nashua Road, one copy at the Leader Federal Savings and Loan Association, Boston Road, one

copy at the Purity Sav-More, Treble Cove Plaza, Boston Road, one copy at the Everglades, Boston Road, one copy at Demoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road, one copy at O'Connor's Hardware, Tower Farm Road, one copy at 129 Liquors, Salem Road, one copy at Li'l Peach Food Store, Bridle Road. All copies to be posted seven (7) days before the meeting.

Hereof fail not, make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-first day of August, Nineteen Hundred Eighty-One.

THOMAS H. CONWAY, JR., CHAIRMAN
GEORGE S. GRACIE, JR., VICE-CHAIRMAN
GORDON C. BRAINERD, SECRETARY
ARTHUR L. DOYLE
THOMAS GREENHALGH

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Robert A. Olivrerri, Constable

ANNUAL FALL TOWN MEETING OCTOBER 6, 1981 MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL

Prior to the opening of the Fall Town Meeting, an election was held by the Town Meeting Representatives of Precinct 5 to fill two vacancies. Those elected by caucus were Lesley D. Allen, Primrose Road and Charles A. Benson, 12 Nickerson Drive. They were duly sworn in by the Town Clerk.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator, Raymond F. McColough, and sworn in by the Town Clerk, Myrtie D. Smith: Howard J. Ralston, Marie M. Kyricos, Robert W. Rigoli, Wilbert J. Kirks and Anthony R. Iovanna.

With 151 Town Meeting Members present at 7:40 P.M., the Annual Fall Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, who gave the invocation. A minute of silence was given in memory of Anna M. Buffum, Marie Dignon, Rita M. Foley, Jane Hallenborg, Thomas J. McNulty and Warren Wright.

Moved and seconded to accept the warrant as duly served by the Constables. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to dispense with the reading of the articles in the Warrant. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to proceed with the orders of the day. CARRIED.

Moved and seconded that the Moderator shall not allow any Town Meeting Member to speak more than once on the same subject until all members desiring the floor have spoken, and not more than twice, and not more than three minutes at any one time except

those making reports. Motion CARRIED.

The Town By-Laws Review Committee report was read by Peter M. Blaisdell, Chairman, for the year ending October 1981. Moved and seconded to accept the report of the committee as read, and that the committee be continued.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 1. Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map by rezoning from a Neighborhood Resident District to a Neighborhood Business District the whole or part of land owned by the Town of Billerica on Boston Road, bounded and described as written in the warrant.

The Planning Board report was read by Ann Mulcahy, Chairman, regarding the public hearing held on Monday, September 14, 1981 and continued on Monday, September 28, 1981, and Monday, October 5, 1981, in which it was reported the Board felt this was not consistent with good planning.

Finance Committee recommended against the Planning Board and were for the rezoning.

After much discussion the previous question was moved and motion LOST. The discussion continued. Selectman Greenhalgh asked permission for a representative of Purity Supreme, Inc. to be allowed in the hall to speak on this article.

George Humann, Vice President of Purity Supreme, Inc., 200 Boston Road, spoke describing the improvements etc. that his company proposed making in the present school building, if the re-zoning was passed.

After a long discussion period, the previous question was moved and so VOTED. The Moderator requested a rising vote. With 93 voting in favor of rezoning and 75 voting against re-zoning, the motion LOST.

After much discussion, the previous question was moved and so VOTED. As reconsideration takes $\frac{2}{3}$'s vote, the moderator requested a rising vote. With 96 voting in the affirmative and 69 voting in the negative, the motion was LOST.

ARTICLE 21. Moved and seconded to bring Article 21 forward at this time. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 21.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

The Moderator turned the meeting over to the Deputy Moderator Howard J. Ralston.

ARTICLE 2. Moved and seconded to amend the By-Laws, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the property taken by the Town under Tax Title procedure by deleting the By-Law as presently written and substituting the following terms and conditions:

1. No such property shall be sold for less than the total unpaid taxes or 50% of the assessed valuation or whichever is greater.
2. Notice of intention to sell shall be published in a newspaper of local circulation for two consecutive weeks, the last notice to appear not less than ten days before said sale. The notice shall include the minimum acceptable bid as set forth above.

3. In the case of lots with less area and frontage than required by the Zoning By-Law in the applicable district, the property shall be awarded to the abutting owner, if any, who makes the highest bid above the minimum. In such cases, the Deed of Conveyance shall show the buyer's name or names exactly as recorded for the buyer's existing lot and shall contain a restriction prohibiting the construction of any building for habitation, or business purposes on the land so conveyed.

4. In all other cases, the award shall be made to the person making the highest bid above said minimum.

5. In every case, the cost of advertising, plus cost of transfer shall be added to the amount of the bid and paid by the purchaser.

6. The Board of Selectmen shall conduct no more than three such sales in any one calendar year.

7. The Selectmen may accept or reject all offers that they deem not to be in the best interest of the Town.

Finance Committee concurred.

After moderate discussion, the motion was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 3. Moved and seconded that the Town vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90, Section 20 A $\frac{1}{2}$, an act regulating moving and parking violations and the collection of revenues by the Town of Billerica.

Finance Committee concurred.

After a great deal of discussion, the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The main motion was LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 3. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 90, Section 20 A $\frac{1}{2}$, an act regulating parking violations and the collection of revenue by the Town of Billerica.

The previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The motion as presented by Selectman Conway was CARRIED.

The Moderator at this point, again assumed control of the meeting.

ARTICLE 4. Moved and seconded to adopt a new schedule of fees in accordance with enabling legislation enacted as part of the fiscal year 1982 budget of the Commonwealth as follows:

Description	Old Fee	Suggested	Top Limit
		Rate	
Sealing of Weights & Measures:			
Scale w/cap. over 10,000 lbs.	\$25.00	\$50.00	None
Scale w/cap. 5-10,000 lbs.	15.00	30.00	None
Scale w/cap. 1-5,000 lbs.	10.00	20.00	None
Scale w/cap. 100-1,000 lbs.	5.00	10.00	None
Scale/balances 10-100 lbs.	3.00	6.00	None
Scales/balances under 10 lbs.	2.00	5.00	None
Liq. cap measure of cap of more than 1 gal & measures on pumps	.50	2.00	None
Liquid measuring meter dia $\frac{1}{2}$ "-1"	2.00	5.00	None
Liquid measuring meter dia over 1" Vehicle tank pump	8.00	16.00	None
Vehicle tank gravity	10.00	20.00	None
Bulk storage	20.00	40.00	None
Bulk storage w/cert prover	10.00	20.00	None
Taximeter	4.00	8.00	None

Device to determine linear or area	2.00	5.00	None
Milk bottles or jars	4.00/gross	8.00/gross	None
Vehicle tanks used in sale of commodities by liquid measure per 100 gal.	1.00	5.00	None
Separate tanks-same vehicle (each)	1.00	5.00	None
All other weights & measures	.20	1.00	None
License for Stables (cities & towns over 5,000)	No fee Stated	40.00	\$40.00
License for Electrologists	1.00	10.00	10.00
License for Pharmacists to Sell Alcoholic Beverages	50-300	100-600	100-600
Licensed for Inns & Eating Establishments	25.00	50.00	50.00
License for Mobile Home Parks, Motels, etc.	10.00	50.00	50.00
License for Vehicle for Sale of Food	50.00 min.	100.00 min.	100.00
Pawnbroker License	50.00	100.00	100.00

Finance Committee concurred.

After some discussion, it was moved and seconded to amend the article by deleting "License for Stables" from the list of fees. Discussion continued, then the amendment to delete "License for Stables" was so VOTED.

The main motion to adopt the new schedule of fees with the amendment attached thereto, was so VOTED.

ARTICLE 5. Moved and seconded to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to petition the legislature to pass an Act to exempt from the provisions of Civil Service all positions within the Labor Service and the Official Service in the Town of Billerica.

Finance Committee concurred.

The Town Manager, Paul F. Talbot, spoke explaining the article, and much discussion followed.

The previous question was moved and motion LOST.

Discussion continued, with an inquiry of Town Counsel regarding the appointive power of the Planning Board. The previous question was again moved and so VOTED.

The main motion was LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider this article was LOST.

ARTICLE 5. Moved and seconded to transfer from Free Cash \$50,000.00 to pay medical bills incurred by Police Officer Joseph Doherty.

Finance Committee concurred.

Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 7. Moved and seconded that the Town vote to amend the General By-Laws by inserting the following new section:

Roadside Stands—No person shall engage in the roadside sale of any items, articles or food, unless a current valid license from the Board of Selectmen is conspicuously displayed; provided, however, that the sale of garden vegetables, fruits, berries, plants and/or flowers grown on the premises shall not require such license; and provided further that no license shall be required for the occupant of a legal business location who conducts roadside sales on the business premises, when such sales are in connection with, and accessory to the primary business activity.

This By-Law shall not apply to the occasional sale

by the property occupant of his or her used personal property.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article.

The Moderator declared the motion LOST. The decision was questioned and he requested a rising vote. With 62 voting in the affirmative and 56 voting in the negative, the motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider the article. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 8. Moved and seconded that the Town vote to amend the General By-Laws by inserting the following new section:

Barn Sale, Yard Sale, Garage Sale, or Flea Market—The temporary use of residential, institutional, or industrial premises for sale of personal property is permitted provided that a license is obtained. Such license shall be issued by the Board of Selectmen for up to two consecutive days only, not more than twice each calendar year for any given premises. For each such sale a separate license shall be required. No merchandise dangerous to life or limb shall be shown or sold and all persons conducting such sales shall take all necessary steps for the protection of persons while on their premises. License Fee \$10 per sale.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article.

After slight discussion, the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The main motion was LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 8. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 9. Moved and seconded to transfer \$6,270.00 from Acct. #8013-001, Traffic Control System, in order to install traffic warning lights at Andover Road and Whipple Road; and Rangeway Road and Nashua Road.

After slight discussion, the moderator was in doubt of the voice vote and requested a rising vote. Upon the rising vote, the moderator declared the motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the meeting to Thursday evening at 7:30 P.M. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 10. Moved and seconded to vote to transfer \$9,988.97 from the following accounts:

Building Insurance	#8040-001	1980-81	\$5,930.00
Tax Collector	8004-003	1978-79	87.55
Tax Collector	8004-004	1979-80	1,052.42
Tax Collector	8004-005	1979-80	100.00
Tax Sale Expenses	8004-078	1978-79	2,819.00
			<u>\$9,988.97</u>

and transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$45,011.03 for a grand total of \$55,000.00 for the aerial spraying of gypsy moth.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article.

After lengthy discussion, the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The main motion to transfer \$55,000.00 was put to

a vote and the moderator was in doubt. He requested a rising vote. With 73 voting in the affirmative and 58 in the negative, the motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider the article. Motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the meeting to Thursday at 7:30 P.M. Motion CARRIED.

The first session of the Annual Fall Town Meeting was adjourned at 11:07 P.M.

A true copy

ATTEST:

Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk

**ANNUAL FALL TOWN MEETING
OCTOBER 8, 1981
MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL
2ND SESSION**

A quorum count was taken at 7:47 P.M. With 126 Town Meeting Members present, the second session of the Annual Fall Town Meeting was called to order at 7:48 P.M. by the Town Moderator, Raymond F. McColough.

ARTICLE 11. Moved and seconded to transfer from Acct. #8044-001, Commuter Rail Service 1975, \$6,782.00 and from #8044-002 Commuter Rail Service 1977, the sum of \$3,218.00 for a total of \$10,000.00 for the demolition or relocation of the Pollard School.

Finance Committee concurred.

Motion was CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider the article. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 12. Moved and seconded to amend the Zoning By-Law by making the changes as presented in the warrant article, plus these additional changes:

10.1 After the words "liquid waste materials including" ADD: "radioactive materials"

10.1 After the words, "any other zoning district" ADD: "said district shall be created by a town meeting vote to alter the present zoning map."

10.4 (B) Strike the first paragraph and replace with: "Any person desiring approval of a site plan under this section shall submit six copies of said plan prepared by a Registered Land Surveyor or Registered Professional Civil Engineer with application for a Special Permit directly to the Board of Appeals, with a copy to the Town Clerk. The Board of Appeals shall forthwith transmit one copy of each plan to the Planning Board and to the Board of Health, which said Boards may in their discretion, investigate the case and report in writing their recommendations to the Board of Appeals."

10.4 (C) After the words "or other exhibits" ADD: "Illustrating the use of best available control technology."

10.4 (D) DELETE: the words "lessee or mortgagee".

The Planning Board report was read by Ann Mulcahy, Chairman, on the Special Hearing held Monday, September 14, 1981.

Finance Committee concurred.

After an explanation of the article by Selectman Greenhalgh, there was much discussion. Building Commissioner spoke regarding Zoning By-Law section which requires written notice to abutters and claimed it was a defective by-law. Discussion continued and an opinion was asked of Town Counsel, Edward Owens, regarding the time frame and filing with the Town Clerk for Special Permits.

Moved and seconded to amend Section 10.4B, Procedure Approval, "That a Special Permit would go directly to the Town Clerk." Next paragraph, which is time frame, "from 35 to 21 days."

After continued lengthy discussion, the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The motion for the amendment on the submission and the notice was LOST.

The main motion with the corrections takes a 2/3's vote. The moderator requested a rising vote. With 130 voting in the affirmative and only 1 voting in the negative, the motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to have a 5 minute recess. Motion CARRIED.

During the recess, an election was held by the Town Meeting Members of Precinct 8 to fill two vacancies. The two new members elected were Audrey L. Duggan, 84 Rogers Street and June F. DePinto, 51 Treble Cove Road. They were duly sworn in by the Asst. Town Clerk, Shirley E. Schult.

ARTICLE 13. Moved and seconded that the Town vote to transfer from Acct. #8040-001, Building Insurance, \$2,792.00 and from #8044-002 Commuter Rail Service 1977, the sum of \$1,208.00 for a total of \$4,000.00 for pre-employment physicals and return to work physicals in the Police and Fire Departments.

Finance Committee concurred.

Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 12. Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 12. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 14. Moved and seconded that Town Meeting approve the expenditure of \$20,106.00 which was previously appropriated as part of line 1710-100 at the June 9, 1981 Annual Town Meeting for the funding of the Collective Bargaining Agreement between the School Committee and AFSCME Council 93, Local 2747, Clerical employees.

Robert Casey, Chairman of the School Committee, spoke, explaining the article.

Finance Committee recommended this Article, as the School Department had brought back a contract.

Main motion CARRIED.

A report of the Solid Waste Disposal Committee was read by Donald C. Bassett, Chairman and Director of Board of Health. Moved and seconded to accept the report and continue the committee.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 15. Moved and seconded that Article 15 by indefinitely postponed.

Finance Committee concurred.
Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 16. Moved and seconded to discontinue as a public way, May Street, from Sachem Street to the Shawsheen River, a way 40' wide and along the southwesterly side 158' long and along the north-easterly side 156' long.

Finance Committee concurred.
After slight discussion, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 17. Moved and seconded to transfer \$546,170.00 as follows: The sum of \$72,485.09 from funds available in accounts

#7705	PL874	\$35,000.00
#8006	School Expenses 78/79	518.34
#8007	School Expenses 79/80	14,660.67
#8001	Locke Roof	16,112.05
#8003	High School Addition	6,194.03
		<hr/>
		\$72,485.09

and the balance of \$473,684.91 from Free Cash, for the purpose of supplementing the School Department's Fiscal Year 1982 appropriations.

Finance Committee moved and seconded to transfer from the following account numbers:

#7705-000 Public Law 874
#8018-006 School Expenses 78/79
#8018-007 School Expenses 79/80
#8018-001 Locke School Roof 1979-A1
#8018-003 High School Addition 1973-A1

and to divide the question on the \$546,170.00 into the following six categories:

#1700-160 Professional Salaries for eight positions
#1700-180 Other staff for three positions
#1700-200 Supplies and expenses
#1700-400 Capital - Boiler Replacement
#1700-400 Capital - Roof Repairs/Replacement
#1700-400 Capital - Miscellaneous - Doors, lockers, lighting, hot water heaters.

Motion carried to divide the question.

Item #1—Professional Salaries

Moved and seconded to fund Acct. #1700-160, Professional salaries with \$124,000.00.

Finance Committee urged Town Meeting Members to vote down this section of article. Motion to transfer \$124,000.00 was LOST.

Item #2—Other Staff

Moved and seconded to fund Acct. #1700-180, Other Staff, with \$21,520.00, to put back two matrons and one aide for the Middle School.

Finance Committee urged Town Meeting Members to reject this amount.

Moved and seconded to amend the motion to transfer \$3,120.00 for one kindergarten aide at the Hajjar School.

After some discussion, the previous question was so VOTED. The motion for the higher figure \$21,520.00 was declared LOST by the moderator. The count was questioned and a rising vote was re-

quested. With 62 voting in the affirmative, and 66 voting in the negative, the motion was LOST.

The motion for the lower figure \$3,120.00 was CARRIED.

Item #3—Supplies & Expenses

Moved and seconded to transfer from available funds, #8018-003, to Acct. #1700-200, \$5,000.00 for supplies for testing purposes.

Finance Committee urged Town Meeting Members to vote this item down.

After slight discussion, the previous question was so VOTED.

Motion to transfer \$5,000.00 as stated in motion was LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Item #1, transferring \$124,000.00 into Acct. #1700-160, Professional Salaries, as the vote was very close. The moderator requested a rising vote, with 67 voting in the affirmative and 61 in the negative, the necessary $\frac{2}{3}$'s vote was not recorded and the motion LOST.

Chairman of the Finance Committee moved and seconded to reconsider Item #2, transferring \$21,520.00 into Acct. #1700-180, Other Staff. After slight discussion, the motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Item #3, to transfer into Acct. #1700-200, \$5,000.00 for testing purposes. Motion was LOST.

Item #4. Moved and seconded to transfer from Accounts #8018-006, 8018-007, 8018-001 & 8018-003 the amount of \$34,365.00 and the balance of \$3,635.00 from Free Cash for a total of \$38,000.00 for replacing boilers in the Ditson School.

Edward A. Kazanjian, Jr., Asst. Sup. of Business Affairs for the School Department spoke on this motion, as well as Mr. Robert Casey, Chairman of the School Committee.

Finance Committee did not recommend this transfer.

After lengthy discussion, the previous question was moved and so voted.

The motion to transfer \$34,365.00 from various accounts as stated in the motion and transfer \$3,635.00 from Free Cash, was so VOTED.

Town Accountant questioned Town Counsel regarding the use of Bond monies, as the Locke School was only a 5-year bond. It was stated by Town Counsel that 5-year bond monies cannot be used for 10-year bond projects and as long as it falls within framework of original bond issue and conditions of original bond issue and conditions of original bond have been satisfied, then he approved.

Moved and seconded to reconsider the transfers of \$34,365.00 and \$3,635.00 as stated in the motion. Motion for reconsideration was LOST.

Moderator turned meeting over to Deputy Moderator Howard Ralston.

Item #5. Moved and seconded to transfer from available funds, Free Cash, \$250,250.00 for Capital Improvements on the roofs of the Dutile, Parker, Vin- ing, Hajjar and High Schools, to repair 600,000 sq. ft.

on Dutile, 28,000 sq. ft. on Parker, 5,000 sq. ft. on Hajjar, 6,000 sq. ft. on Vining and replace 35,000 sq. ft. on Science Wing and Auditorium Wing of High School.

Finance Committee moved to amend the source of funding \$215,250.00 from Free Cash, and \$35,000.00 from Acct. #7705-000 P.L. 874 from within the School Budget.

An opinion was asked of Ed Owens, Town Counsel, on P.L. 874 funds. After much discussion, the previous question was put to a vote and the motion was LOST.

After further discussion, the previous question was again put to a vote and the motion CARRIED.

The amendment to transfer \$215,250.00 from Free Cash and the School Committee use \$35,000.00 from Acct. #7705-000 PL874 was CARRIED.

The main motion as stated, with the amendment attached, was LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Item 5. Motion LOST.

Item #6. Moved and seconded to transfer from Free Cash, \$72,400.00 and \$35,000.00 from PL874 funds, for various repairs such as Parker School entrances, High School lockers, Dutile lighting, Marshall School gym doors, and High School windows and entrances.

Finance Committee did not recommend this item.

After some discussion and a question put to the Town Accountant regarding deferred salaries, the main motion was put to a vote and was LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Item #6. Motion LOST.

Deputy Moderator Ralston stated that as this was a divided question, we will now take a total vote to ratify the action taken under Article 17. Motion CARRIED. Article 17 is duly and properly passed.

ARTICLE 18. Moved and seconded to delete Section 5, 1.12A and Section 5, 1.12A.1 of the Zoning By-Law and establish the following as Section 5, 1.12: "The following information shall be submitted to the Building Department as a prerequisite to the issuance of a Building Permit: A plot plan showing the proposed location of the building or structure on the lot; lot number; size of lot; distance from all streets, side lines and easements and any other data as required by the Building Commissioner to prove zoning compliance; a valid Sewage Disposal Permit issued by the Health Department for all new structures which will not be serviced by Town Sewer; permission granted by the Health Department for all additions to existing structures, swimming pools, etc., which will not be serviced by Town Sewer. A plot plan certified by a Land Surveyor registered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts must be submitted to and accepted by the Building Inspector prior to the erection of any part of a building or structure beyond the erection of the foundation."

Ann Mulcahy, Chairman of the Planning Board, read their report on the public hearing held Monday, July 13, 1981.

The Building Commissioner asked Town Counsel to study two papers he submitted to him regarding

the State Law/Building Code, House Bill #6292 which became Chapter 802, Acts of 1972, Section 75 and an abstract from the State Building Code, Section 101.2, Zoning Restrictions, as he felt any by-law adopted that would interact with Chapt. 802 would be ineffective.

Finance Committee recommended this article.

Paul Kelley, Chairman of the Board of Health, read part of a letter from Paul Guzzi regarding General Laws, Chapter 21A, Section 13: Public Health regulations.

After much discussion, the previous question was moved and so voted.

The main motion, as presented, takes a $\frac{2}{3}$'s vote. With 66 voting in the affirmative and 31 voting in the negative, the moderator declared the motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 18.

After a lengthy discussion, and an opinion asked of Town Counsel, the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The motion to reconsider takes a $\frac{2}{3}$'s vote. The moderator declared the motion LOST.

ARTICLE 19. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 19.

Finance Committee concurs.

Motion to dismiss was CARRIED.

ARTICLE 20. Moved and seconded to transfer the following amounts from the following accounts:

Acct. #8045-001 - Bd. of Registrars	
Expenses FY 1979	\$68.31
Acct. #8006-002 - Town Clerk's Contractual Services FY81	87.79
Acct. #8005-002 - Assessor's Supplies	
FY81	193.90

for a total of \$350.00 for the restoration of the original Zoning Map and encapsulation of same in polyester to protect against dirt, handling, and atmospheric pollution.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article.

After an explanation by the Town Clerk, the previous question was moved and so VOTED.

The main motion to transfer \$350.00 was CARRIED.

A report from the Committee on Rules was filed with the Town Clerk by James G. Donovan, Chairman.

The Deputy Moderator thanked the Town Meeting Members, the Town Clerk, the Finance Committee and especially the Town Moderator for an excellent job well done.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the meeting. Motion CARRIED.

The Annual Fall Town Meeting was adjourned at 11:00 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk

**WARRANT FOR SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
BILLERICA, MASSACHUSETTS
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS**

Middlesex, ss.

To any Constable in the Town of Billerica:

Greetings:

You are hereby authorized and required to notify and warn the inhabitants and Town Meeting Members qualified by law to vote in the Election and Town Affairs to meet at the Marshall Middle School, Tuesday, December 8, 1981, at 7:30 P.M. and then and there to vote the following articles.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds the sum of \$311.80 to pay an employee of the Fire Department holiday pay; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to heat the Howe Building; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money for clerical and miscellaneous expenses of the Town By-Law Committee; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by By-Law Committee

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the by-laws of the Town by adding the following new section:

Local Registration of Off-the Road Motor Vehicles By-Law

1.0 Definitions

- 1.1 Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle, is a vehicle that:
- a) is equipped with an internal combustion engine.
 - b) is capable of speeds in excess of twenty miles per hour.
 - c) is capable of carrying at least one person.
 - d) is intended by the original manufacturer to be operated away from public and private streets, roads, ways, and the like; the manufacturer had knowingly and deliberately delivered the vehicle without the customary and suitable equipment necessary for road use, such as mufflers, lighting, fenders etc.

2.0 Requirements

- 2.1 Registration—All Off-the-Road Motor

Vehicles must be registered with the Police Department under the direction of the Chief of Police. The following registration information must be supplied and updated, as required, by the owner of the Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle; this information will be maintained by the Police Department as a Public Record:

- a) owner's name, address, and date of birth.
- b) vehicle's make, model, serial number(s), color, engine displacement, and principal place of garaging.

2.2 Fees—An annual registration fee will be established forthwith by the Board of Selectmen and adjusted from time to time as required in order to cover the cost of the registration program; in no case will the fee schedule exceed the cost of administering this by-law.

2.3 Registration Plates—Upon the payment of the proper fee and supplying the necessary information in Sections 2.1 and 2.2, a Registration Plate will be issued to the owner of the Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle.

2.4 Display of the Registration Plate—The Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle Registration Plate will be attached by the owner or his agent in such a way that it is clearly visible from the rear of the vehicle; it is the responsibility of the owner to insure its visibility at all times.

2.5 Penalties—A court conviction of failure to meet the provisions of this By-Law will result in the loss of the Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle and its subsequent sale at Public Auction.

2.6 Public Auction—From time to time, but at least once annually, if required, the Board of Selectmen will vote to authorize the sale at Public Auction of Off-the-Road Motor Vehicles acquired under Section 2.5 of this By-Law; fourteen days before the sale at Public Auction, an advertisement must appear in at least one local newspaper having a circulation greater than twenty percent of the households in the Town. Proceeds of the Public Auction will be deposited in the Town Treasury.

3.0 The provisions of this By-Law are severable, and if any of its provisions or an application thereof shall be held invalid or unconstitutional by any court or authority of competent jurisdiction, the decision of such court or authority shall not affect or impair any of the remaining provisions or other applications thereof; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the Legislature to exempt future clerical positions in the Board of Registrars of Voters from the provisions of Civil Service, General Laws Chapter 31; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Board of Registrars

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the Legislature to exempt the Veteran Service Investigator from the provisions of Civil Service General Laws Chapter 31; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the Town Administrator

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to petition and/or approve the filing of a petition to the General Court for legislation empowering the School Committee to appoint and employ a Supervisor of Buildings, Grounds and Custodians, Supervisor of Cafeterias, and Supervisor of Data Processing with said positions not subject to the laws, rules and regulations pertaining to Civil Service; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the School Committee

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money to amend the funding of the Kindergarten Aide and Ditson Boiler replacement voted at the October Town Meeting; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the School Committee

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to approve the expenditure of \$597,178. of the monies previously appropriated at the June 9, 1981 Town Meeting as School Department appropriated line #1710-100 for the funding of the Collective bargaining agreement between the School Committee and the Billerica Federation of Teachers; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the School Committee

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, borrow, transfer from available funds a yet to be determined sum of money for various capital improvements necessary for the maintenance and operations of the School Department's facilities; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by the School Committee

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen and/or the Town Treasurer to convey to the Billerica Housing Authority whatever right, title and interest the Town of Billerica has in the following parcels:

River Street Extension	Plate 49 Parcel 195 Lots 19-20 Deed Reference 1943-472 Subdivision River Pines U3 Plate 49 Parcel 198 Lots 25-26 Deed Reference 1438-564 Subdivision River Pines U3
Irene Avenue	Plate 83 Parcel 61 Lots 762-769 Plate 83 Parcel 56 Lots 786-797 Subdivision Garden Acres
Juniper Street	Plate 76 Parcel 162 Lots 38-47 Deed Reference 1904-

Pond and Ironwood Street

Pond and Walnut Street

Walnut and Broadleaf Street

Pond Beech & Ironwood

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Housing Authority

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to approve the following parcels of land as sites for multiple family dwelling units, said land now owned or to be owned by the Billerica Housing Authority; notwithstanding the language contained in Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting of June 9, 1981, designating the Talbot School and land as a site for multiple elderly dwelling units; and authorization for the Housing Authority to file application 667-3 for elderly housing and contingent upon the resulting ten units of family housing being deployed on five or more non-contiguous sites.

River Street Extension

Irene Avenue

Juniper Street

Pond and Ironwood

530 Rio Vista Subdivision Block 16
Plate 76 Parcel 164 Lots 16-18 Deed Reference 1904-530 Rio Vista Subdivision Block 16
Plate 76 Parcel 277 Lots 48-52 Deed Reference 1865-556 Rio Vista Subdivision Block 16
Plate 24 Parcel 197 Lot 1190 Deed Reference 1187-396 Central Park Subdivision
Plate 24 Parcel 31 Lots 596-599 Deed Reference 1485-550 Central Park Subdivision
Plate 24 Parcel 35 Lots 578-583 Deed Reference 1438-561 Central Park Subdivision
Plate 24 Parcel 57 Lots 1190 Deed Reference 2177-718 Central Park Subdivision;

Plate 49 Parcel 195 Lots 19-20 Deed Reference 1943-472 Subdivision River Pines U3
Plate 49 Parcel 198 Lots 25-26 Deed Reference 1438-564 Subdivision River Pines U3
Plate 83 Parcel 61 Lots 762-769
Plate 83 Parcel 56 Lots 786-797 Subdivision Garden Acres
Plate 76 Parcel 162 Lots 38-47 Deed Reference 1904-530 Rio Vista Subdivision Block 16
Plate 76 Parcel 164 Lots 16-18 Deed Reference 1904-530 Rio Vista Subdivision Block 16
Plate 76 Parcel 277 Lots 48-52 Deed Reference 1865-556 Rio Vista Subdivision Block 16
Plate 24 Parcel 197 Lot

Street	1190 Deed Reference 1187-396 Central Park Subdivision
Pond and Walnut Street	Plate 24 Parcel 31 Lots 596-599 Deed Reference 1485-550 Central Park Subdivision
Walnut and Broadleaf Street	Plate 24 Parcel 35 Lots 578-583 Deed Reference 1438-561 Central Park Subdivision
Pond Beech & Ironwood	Plate 24 Parcel 57 Lots 1190 Deed Reference 2177-718 Central Park Subdivision;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Housing Authority

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sum of money to reimburse the City of Waltham's Retirement System for Billerica's share of retirement benefits paid to George E.P. Husson, Jr.; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Town Administrator

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds a sum of money to supplement Account #801600300 000 Modified Facility 1978 Town Meeting Article 38; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Sewer Extension Committee

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, or transfer from available funds \$20,000 to Account #795000700000, Facility Plans for Expansion of Wastewater Treatment Facility and Collection System to conduct sewer system evaluation survey. This said sum to be expended only in the event of the Town receiving State or Federal Funds for this purpose; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Sewer Extension Committee

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, borrow, or otherwise provide a sum of money for the purpose of hiring a consulting engineer for the Planning Board; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Planning Board

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town of Billerica will vote to add to the Zoning By-Law the following items:

- (A) Add to Section 5.4 (Industrial Districts) the following:
- (A.1) "Within the front setback, there shall be permitted only the following: 1) Green areas of grass, plants, shrubs and trees. 2) Walks, driveways and parking facilities occupying not more than 25 percent of the front yard area and three gates of security stations."

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by petition

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town of Billerica will vote to add to the Zoning By-Law the following:

SITE PLAN APPROVAL REGULATIONS

1. REQUIREMENT
2. PROCEDURE
3. SURVEYING AND DRAFTING REQUIREMENTS
4. CONTENTS OF PLAN
5. CRITERIA FOR APPROVAL
6. PUBLIC HEARING
7. FINAL ACTION
8. IMPLEMENTATION AND COMPLETION OF PLAN
9. WAIVED REQUIREMENTS

SECTION 1—REQUIREMENT

In all zoning districts except village, neighborhood, and rural residence districts and flood plain districts, no structure or premises shall be constructed, reconstructed, altered, or used except in conformity with a site plan.

SECTION 2—PROCEDURE

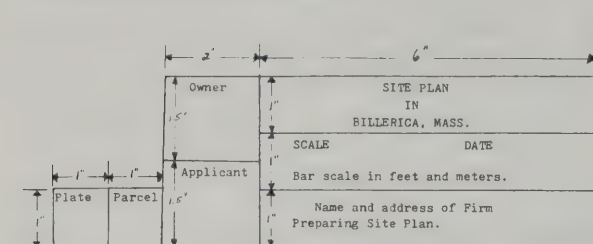
Any person desiring approval of a site plan under this section shall submit eight (8) copies of said plan to the Town Clerk who shall within three (3) days transmit two (2) copies to the Planning Board; and one copy each to the Inspector of Buildings, the Board of Selectmen, the DPW, The Board of Health, the Conservation Commission, and the Town Engineer, who shall consider the plan and submit a report thereon with recommendations to the Planning Board. The Planning Board shall not make a finding and determination upon an application until it has received these recommendations or until thirty (30) days have elapsed without such recommendations being submitted and until a public hearing has been held.

SECTION 3—SURVEYING AND DRAFTING REQUIREMENTS

- 3.1 The site plan shall be prepared by a registered professional engineer, and registered land surveyor and shall be clearly and legibly drawn on 4 mil mylar, matte one side. The size of this plan shall be 18 inches by 24 inches in overall dimension with a $\frac{3}{4}$ inch margin on all sides or a maximum size of 24 inches by 36 inches with match line for additional sheets if necessary.
- 3.2 When first submitted, the plan may be drawn in pencil. The copies of the final approved plan shall be submitted for signature in a form appropriate for recording in the Registry of Deeds. One copy shall be retained by the Planning Board.
- 3.3 The horizontal scale shall be no less than 40 feet to the inch. For profiles if required the vertical scale shall be 4 feet to the inch. A locus plan of a scale of one inch equals 400 feet is to be included on the plan.
- 3.4 All elevations shall be referred to the National Geodetic Vertical Datum (NGVD) of 1929. A description of the benchmarks used must appear on the site plan.

SECTION 4—CONTENTS OF PLAN

4.1 A title block in the lower right hand corner shall be included, stating the assessors plate number and parcel number; the date; the scale; the names of the applicant and/or the owner; the name of the person who prepared the plan; and shall be in the following format:



4.2 The following signature block may be placed anywhere along the lower edge of the plan:

Approved by the
BILLERICA PLANNING BOARD

_____, Chairman

Application filed _____
Hearing Date _____
Plan Approved _____

- 4.3 The north point, indicating true or magnetic.
- 4.4 The names of all abutting owners with a book and page reference to their deed as shown on the most recent tax list including those on the opposite side of public or private roads.
- 4.5 The names, widths, and exterior lines of existing ways, public or private; the boundaries of existing areas dedicated to other public uses; and the location and character of other easements, public or private, and side, front, and rear yards, and fire lanes, within or adjacent to the site.
- 4.6 The edge of vegetative wetland as specified by the Wetland Protection Act Chapter 131, Section 40 of Massachusetts General Laws must be shown. The 100-year Flood Elevation must be shown if available.
- 4.7 The location of all existing permanent monuments of all fences, walls, buildings, waterways and natural drainage courses, large boulders or outcroppings of rock, trees six inches or more in diameter, existing landscaping to be retained and proposed landscaping. All buildings shall be shown on the site plan.
- 4.8 All street lines, lot lines or other boundaries shall be accurately dimensioned and have a bearing. The length and radii should be shown for all the curving property lines.
- 4.9 Topography, with two-foot contour intervals, with spot elevations shown on all paved surfaces, curbing, walks and walls. The elevations of all man holes, and inverts.
- 4.10 All roads must have spot elevations every 50 feet at top and bottom of curb, at the rear and far side of the road and centerline elevations.
- 4.11 Size and location of existing and proposed water mains and their appurtenances.
- 4.12 Size and location of existing and proposed sewers and their appurtenances.
- 4.13 Size and location of existing and proposed sur-

face water drains and their appurtenances.

- 4.14 Size and location of existing and proposed sub-surface drains and their appurtenances as required by the Board.
- 4.15 Drainage proposals for each building and elevations of the ground floor sill or sills.
- 4.16 Size and location of existing and proposed electric, gas and telephone facilities as approved by the proper utility company.
- 4.17 A minimum of two bench marks must be shown on the site plan.

SECTION 5—CRITERIA FOR APPROVAL

In considering a site plan under this section, the Planning Board shall require conformance with the following conditions:

- 5.1 Internal circulation and egress shall provide for traffic safety, and access to and from minor streets servicing one-family dwellings shall be minimized.
- 5.2 Visibility of parking and service areas from adjoining streets and districts shall be minimized.
- 5.3 Adequate access to each structure for fire and service equipment shall be provided.
- 5.4 Utilities and drainage in the vicinity shall be adequate.
- 5.5 Exterior lighting shall not shine on adjoining properties.
- 5.6 Effective use shall be made of topography, landscaping, and building placement to enhance the neighborhood.

SECTION 6—PUBLIC HEARING

- 6.1 The Planning Board shall hold a public hearing within 60 days after the site plan has been transmitted to the Planning Board.
- 6.2 Notice of the public hearing shall be given by publication to be not less than fourteen days before the day of the hearing and by posting such notice in a conspicuous place in the Town Hall for a period of not less than fourteen days before the day of such hearing.
- 6.3 At least 14 days prior to the Public Hearing, Notice shall be sent by certified mail to the petitioner, abutters, owners of land directly opposite on any public or private street or way, and owners of land within 300 feet of the property lines all as they appear on the most recent applicable tax list, notwithstanding that the land of any such owner is located in another city or town; and to the Planning Board of an adjoining city or town when the site is located within 300 feet of such city or town.
- 6.4 The applicant shall be responsible for payment of all costs and fees involved in the submission, hearing, and approval sections of these regulations.

SECTION 7—FINAL ACTION

The Planning Board shall take final action on a site plan within sixty (60) days after the public hearing. The failure to do so will constitute a favorable action by the Planning Board. Final action shall consist of approval of the site plan, or a provisional approval making the site plan subject to conditions, modifications, and restrictions set forth therein by the Planning Board.

SECTION 8—IMPLEMENTATION AND COMPLETION OF PLAN

An approved or conditionally approved site plan shall be carried into effect and completed by the applicant within one (1) year of the date of approval. The Planning Board may at the time of the approval or conditional approval of any site plan or thereafter, upon application therefor, grant such extensions of time, each not longer than one (1) year, as it shall deem necessary to carry the site plan into effect.

SECTION 9—WAIVED REQUIREMENTS

When in the opinion of the Planning Board, the alteration or reconstruction of a structure does not substantially change the relationship of the structure to the site and to abutting properties and structures, the Planning Board may determine, without a public hearing, that submission of a site plan is not required. Upon application, such a determination may be made by an affirmative vote of not less than all members of the Planning Board present except one, and in no event less than four members, and all the abutters must be notified by **certified mail, return receipt requested**, at least seven days prior to the meeting at which such vote is to be taken. The involved structure shall be as shown on a site plan previously approved under this section or on a plan determined by the Planning Board to be equivalent to a site plan. Such plan, with all proposed changes shown thereon, shall be included with the application. The proposed alteration or reconstruction shall not enlarge the structure or change its location on the site and no change shall be made in the size and shape of the site. The structure, as changed, shall comply in every respect with all provisions of the Zoning By-Law and other applicable laws and by-laws. Notice of final action shall be sent to the Inspector of Buildings and to the applicant; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town of Billerica will vote to add to the Zoning By-Law the following items:

(A) Add to Section 5.2 (Neighborhood Business Districts) and add to Section 5.3 (General Business Districts) the following:

"Vehicle access curb and sidewalk openings shall be limited to an aggregate of twenty-four (24) feet in each fifty (50) feet of frontage and no such curb or sidewalk openings shall exceed twenty-four (24) feet in width."

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town of Billerica will vote to add to the Zoning By-Law the following:

PARKING AND LOADING REGULATIONS

1. Required Parking and Loading Facilities

Not less than the required parking and loading space indicated by Subsection 5 shall be provided to service all new buildings, additions to old buildings, or new use of existing buildings or premises.

Loading areas shall not be considered as part of the parking area.

1.1 Location of Required Parking

Such required parking shall be located on the same lot as the activity it serves and shall have free and unimpeded access to a street over unobstructed passageways or driveways.

1.2 Temporary Reduction by Special Permit

The Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit for an exception to the requirements of Subsection 5. In any case where the Board of Appeals determines that the complete development of the required parking area is not currently necessary, such special permit to allow reduction of the developed parking area to not less than half the otherwise required, and to be for a period not to exceed two years.

1.3 Access and Egress

Required parking and loading areas shall have adequate provisions for access, turning and exit without endangering or inconveniencing the users of such areas or the traffic in the streets adjacent thereto. The number of driveway openings shall not be greater than reasonably necessary. Egress shall not require backing into the street.

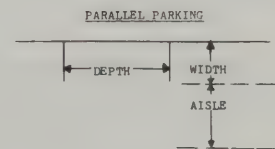
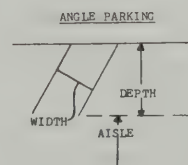
2. Dimensional Restrictions

All parking and loading areas shall be subject to the minimum parking space and loading requirements of Subsection 5, whether such parking or loading be required by this By-Law or optionally provided.

a) PARKING SPACE DIMENSIONS

All parking spaces shall comply with the following minimum dimensions:

Angle of Parking	Width of Parking
61 - 90 Degrees	9 Feet
45 - 60 Degrees	9 Feet
Parallel Degrees	8 Feet
Depth of Space	Width of Aisle
20 Feet	24 Feet
20 Feet	18 Feet
22 Feet	14 Feet



b) SMALL CAR SPACES

In parking facilities containing more than 40 parking spaces 15% of such parking spaces may be for small car use. Such small car spaces, if provided, shall have a depth of at least 15 feet. The width of the parking space and the maneuvering aisle shall not vary from that set forth in Subsection 2.a. Such small car stalls shall be located in one contiguous area and shall be suitable and conspicuously designated.

3. Lighting

Lighting fixtures for parking areas, located on the exterior of buildings and on other structures or signs, shall be so arranged that they neither unreasonably distract occupants of nearby properties nor interfere with traffic on any public way. They shall be so placed or hooded as to prevent direct light from shining onto any street or adjacent property.

4. Handicapped Parking

Parking facilities shall provide specially designated parking spaces for the physically handicapped as follows:

Total Number of Spaces	Handicapped Spaces
6-25	1 space
26-40	2 spaces
41-100	5% of the total spaces
101-300	4% of the total spaces
301-800	3% of the total spaces
Greater than 800	2% of the total spaces

Handicapped spaces shall be clearly identified by a sign that states that these spaces are reserved for physically handicapped persons. Such spaces shall be located in that portion of the parking facility nearest the entrance to the use or structure which the parking facility serves. Handicapped spaces shall have a minimum width of at least twelve (12) feet and a minimum depth of at least twenty (20) feet for all angle parking and twenty-four (24) feet for all parallel parking.

5. Minimum Parking Space and Loading Requirements

- 5.1 **Residential or Permitted Accessory** - 2 per dwelling.
- 5.2 **Boarding or Lodging Dwelling** - 1 for each boarder & lodger.
- 5.3 **Neighborhood & General Business** - 1 per 200 square feet of floor area excluding basement storage areas.
- 5.4 **Hotel, Motel, Restaurant** - 1 per guest room, plus space for each 3 seats of rated capacity of dining room and function areas, plus 1 space for each 4 employees and loading space for delivery and collection vehicles.
- 5.5 **Medical, Dental** - 3 per Doctor or Dentist plus 1 space for each employee.
- 5.6 **Nursing Home** - 1 for each 4 beds design capacity.
- 5.7 **Place of Public Assembly** - 1 space for each three seats therein.
- 5.8 **Schools** - 1 space for each classroom therein plus 1 space for each 2 employees or staff member other than teachers, or wherein an auditorium is provided, one space for each three seats therein.
- 5.9 **Apartment Houses** - One and one-half parking spaces for each room accommodation or apartment therein and loading space for delivery and collection vehicles.
- 5.10 **Distribution and Industrial Establishments** - One parking space for each two persons employed on the largest anticipated shift, plus one space for each company owned or operated vehicle, plus spaces for customer's vehicles and delivery vehicles.

5.11 Other uses requiring off-street parking and loading spaces shall be determined by the building inspector;

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town of Billerica will vote to add to the Zoning By-Law the following items:

- (A) Add to Section 5.2 (Neighborhood Business Districts) and add to Section 5.3 (General Business Districts) and add to Section 5.4 (Industrial Districts) the following:
 - (A.1) "Screening shall be provided, erected and maintained to shield business and industrial uses of land and buildings from adjoining residential or municipal properties."
 - (A.2) "Screening shall consist of a solid fence, wall or evergreen planting, in all cases not less than six (6) feet in height. Where planting is used, of height and materials approved by the Building Inspector."

or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Petition

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws to grant widows a tax exemption; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws to grant Veterans a tax exemption; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept Massachusetts General Laws to grant elderly a tax exemption; or act in relation thereto.

Submitted by Board of Selectmen

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to act on the following petition:

- 1. That the law whereby the Bus Companies are allowed to transport twenty-five (25%) percent over capacity be outlawed, in so much that there shall be no standees and no more than three (3) children to a seat.
- 2. Concerning Bus Disciplinary Measures: Prior to a child being asked to leave the bus, written notice should be given from the bus driver to parents, then if parents and child (or children) do not correct the situation, said child (or children) can then be removed from the bus.

Submitted by Petition

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting true and attested copies thereof, one copy at the Market Basket, Billerica Mall, and one copy at

the North Billerica Post Office, one copy at the Pinehurst Post Office, one copy at the Nutting Lake Post Office, one copy at East Billerica Fire Station, Salem Road, one copy on Turco's Gas Station, Nashua Road, one copy on the Leader Federal Savings and Loan Association, Boston Road, one copy at the Purity Save-More, Treble Cove Plaza, Boston Road, one copy at the Everglades, Boston Road, one copy at Demoulas Market, Town Plaza, Boston Road, one copy at O'Connor's Hardware, Tower Farm Road, one copy at 129 Liquors, Salem Road, one copy at Li'l Peach Food Store, Bridle Road. All copies to be posted fourteen (14) days before the meeting.

Hereof, fail not, make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this Twenty-third day of November, in the year of Our Lord, Nineteen Hundred Eighty-One.

THOMAS H. CONWAY, JR., CHAIRMAN
GEORGE S. GRACIE, JR., VICE-CHAIRMAN
GORDON C. BRAINERD, SECRETARY
ARTHUR L. DOYLE
THOMAS GREENHALGH
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Joseph M. Burke, Constable

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING DECEMBER 8, 1981 MARSHALL MIDDLE SCHOOL

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator, Raymond F. McColough and sworn in by the Town Clerk, Myrtie D. Smith: Howard J. Ralston, James G. Donovan, Wilbert J. Kirks, Gordon C. Brainerd, Jr.

With 126 Town Meeting Members present at 7:50 P.M. the Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator who gave the invocation.

Moved and seconded to accept the warrant as duly served by the Constable. Motion CARRIED. Moved and seconded to dispense with the reading of the Articles in the Warrant. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to proceed with the orders of the day. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded that Article 14 be brought forward at this time. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 14. Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate the sum of \$65,000.00 to supplement Account #801600300000 - Modified Facility - as voted at 1978 Town Meeting, Article 38. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded that Article 15 be second order of business. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 15. Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$20,000.00 for Account #795000700000 Facility Plans for Expansion of Wastewater Treatment Facility and Collection System to conduct sewer system evaluation survey. This said sum to be expended only in the event of the Town receiving State or Federal funds for this purpose on or before June 30, 1982. Otherwise, the said sum to be returned to the General Fund.

Finance Committee did not recommend this Article.

After considerable discussion, the previous question was moved and so voted.

The main motion to raise and appropriate \$20,000.00 was CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 15. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 1. Moved and seconded that Article 1 be dismissed. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 2. Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate the sum of \$17,000 to heat Howe Building.

Finance Committee concurred.

After moderate discussion, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 3. Moved and seconded to transfer from Account #2300-975-00-2-2-1, Demolition of Pollard School, the sum of \$500.00 for clerical and miscellaneous expenses of the Town By-Law Study Committee.

Permission was granted to Peter Blaisdell, Committee Chairman, to come forward to speak on the article.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 4. Moved and seconded that Article 4 be accepted as printed in the warrant with the following change - After Section 1.1, add a new subsection 1.2 so that the article reads:

Local Registration of Off-the Road Motor Vehicles

1.0 Definitions

1.1 Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle, is a vehicle that:

- a) is equipped with an internal combustion engine.
- b) is capable of speeds in excess of twenty miles per hour.
- c) is capable of carrying at least one person.
- d) is intended by the original manufacturer to be operated away from public and private streets, roads, ways, and the like; the manufacturer had knowingly and deliberately delivered the vehicle without the customary and suitable equipment necessary for road use, such as mufflers, lighting, fenders etc.

1.2 Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle Exclusions under this By-Law

- a. Vehicles intended by the original manufacturer to be operated as farm equipment such as tractors, harvesting equipment, and the like.
- b. Vehicles intended by the original manufacturer to be operated as construction equipment, such as bulldozers, graders, belt loaders, backhoes, shovels, off-the-road dump trucks, and the like.

2.0 Requirements

- 2.1 Registration—All Off-the-Road Motor Vehicles must be registered with the Police Department under the direction of the Chief of Police. The following registration information must be supplied and up-dated, as required, by the owner of the Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle; this information will be maintained by the Police Department as a Public Record;
 - a. owner's name, address, and date of birth
 - b. vehicle's make, model, serial number(s), color, engine displacement, and principal place of garaging.
- 2.2 Fees—An annual registration fee will be established forthwith by the Board of Selectmen and adjusted from time to time as required in order to cover the cost of the registration program; in no case will the fee schedule exceed the cost of administering this By-Law.
- 2.3 Registration Plates—Upon the payment of the proper fee and supplying the necessary information in Sections 2.1 and 2.2, a registration plate will be issued to the owner of the Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle.
- 2.4 Display of the Registration Plate—The Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle registration plate will be attached by the owner or his agent in such a way that it is clearly visible from the rear of the vehicle; it is the responsibility of the owner to insure its visibility at all times.
- 2.5 Penalties—A court conviction of failure to meet provisions of this By-Law will result in the loss of the Off-the-Road Motor Vehicle and its subsequent sale at Public Auction.
- 2.6 Public Auction—From time to time, but at least once annually, if required, the Board of Selectmen will vote to authorize the sale at Public Auction of Off-the-Road Motor Vehicles acquired under Section 2.5 of this By-Law; fourteen days before the sale at Public Auction, an advertisement must appear in at least one local newspaper having a circulation greater than twenty percent of the households in the Town. Proceeds of the Public Auction will be deposited in the Town Treasury.

- 3.0 The provisions of this By-Law are severable, and if any of its provisions or an application thereof shall be held invalid or unconstitutional by any court or authority of competent jurisdiction, the decision of such court or authority shall not affect or impair any of the remaining provisions or

other applications thereto.

The Finance Committee concurred. After brief discussion, the motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 4. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 5. Moved and seconded that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the Legislature to exempt future clerical positions in the Board of Registrars of Voters from the provisions of Civil Service, General Laws Chapter 31.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article. After brief discussion, the Moderator requested a rising vote. With 53 voting in favor and 64 opposed, the motion LOST.

ARTICLE 6. Moved and seconded that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to file a bill in the Legislature to exempt the Veteran's Service Investigator from the provisions of Civil Service, General Laws, Chapter 31.

Finance Committee concurred. After much discussion, it was moved and seconded to amend the article as follows: After the words "Veteran's Service Investigator from provisions of Civil Service, General Laws, Chapter 31" add "provided Ken Bufum is Veteran's Service Investigator. Should he leave that position, it will revert back to Civil Service."

Following more discussion, the previous question was moved and seconded. Motion CARRIED.

The amendment was put to a rising vote. With but 26 voting in favor, the Moderator declared the amendment lost.

The main motion was then put to a vote. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 6. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 7. Moved and seconded to authorize the Selectmen to file a petition to the General Court for legislation empowering the School Committee to appoint and employ a Supervisor of Buildings, Grounds and Custodians, Supervisor of Cafeterias, and Supervisor of Data Processing with said positions not subject to the laws, rules and regulations pertaining to Civil Service.

After an explanation by the Chairman of the School Committee, the Finance Committee concurred.

After moderate discussion, the previous question was moved and seconded. Motion CARRIED.

The main motion was put to a vote. Motion LOST. Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 7. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 8. Moved and seconded to clarify the vote taken under Article 17 at the October 6, 1981 Annual Fall Town Meeting by rescinding the transfers made under Article 17 of October 6, 1981 and transferring the following:

From Acct. #8018-001 Locke School Roof	\$16,112.05
From Acct. #8018-006 School Expenses 78/79	518.34
From Acct. #8018-007 School Exp. 79/80	14,660.67
From Acct. #8018-004 School Salaries 80/81	9,828.94
For a total of	\$41,120.00

To Acct. #1700-180 Kindergarten Aide (Hajjar School)	3,120.00
To Acct. #1700-400 Boiler Replacement (Ditson School)	38,000.00
For a total of	\$41,120.00

Finance Committee concurred.
Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 5. Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 5. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded that Article 5 be accepted as written in the Warrant. On a rising vote, 47 voted in favor and 65 voted opposed. Motion LOST.

The Deputy Moderator, Howard J. Ralston, assumed the Chair.

ARTICLE 9. Moved and seconded to vote to approve the expenditure of \$597,178.00 of the monies previously appropriated at the June 9, 1981 Town Meeting as School Department appropriated line 1710-100 for the funding of the Collective Bargaining Agreement between the School Committee and the Billerica Federation of Teachers.

An opinion was asked of the Town Accountant by the Chairman of the Finance Committee.

Finance Committee concurred. After slight discussion, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 10. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 10.

Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 9. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 11. Moved and seconded that Article 11 be accepted as written in the Warrant.

Finance Committee concurred.

After much discussion, the quorum was questioned. A quorum count was taken with 127 Town Meeting Members being present, more than the required 121. The meeting continued.

Following further discussion, it was moved and seconded that Article 11 be postponed until after Article 12. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 12. Moved and seconded to approve the following parcels of land as sites for multiple family dwelling units, said land now owned or to be owned by the Billerica Housing Authority; notwithstanding the language contained in Article 3 of the Special Town Meeting of June 9, 1981, designating the Talbot School and land as a site for multiple elderly dwelling units; and authorization for the Housing Authority to file application 667-3 for elderly housing and to use four non-contiguous sites in the following order of priorities set by the Billerica Housing Authority:

Juniper Street	Plate 76 parcel 162 Lots 38-47 Deed Reference 1904-530 Rio Vista Subdivision Block 16,
	Plate 76, parcel 164, Lots 16-18 Deed Reference 1904-530 Rio Vista Subdivision Block 16,

Pond and Walnut Street	Plate 76 Parcel 277, Lots 48-52 Deed Reference 1865-556 Rio Vista Subdivision Block 16.
Walnut & Broadleaf Street	Plate 24 Parcel 31, Lots 596-599 Deed Reference 1485-550 Central Park Sub-division.
Pond (Beech) & Ironwood	Plate 24, Parcel 35, Lots 578-583 Deed Reference 1438-561 Central Park Sub-division.
Pond & Ironwood Street	Plate 24, Parcel 57, Lots 1190 Deed Reference 2177-718 Central Park Subdivision
Irene Avenue	Plate 24, Parcel 197, Lot 1190, Deed Reference 1187-396 Central Park Subdivision
	Plate 83, Parcel 61, Lots 762-769
	Plate 83, Parcel 56, Lots 786-797 Subdivision Garden Acres
River Street Extension	Plate 49, Parcel 195, Lots 19-20 Deed Reference 1943-472 Subdivision River Pines U3. Plate 49, Parcel 198
	Lots 25-26 Deed Reference 1438-564 Subdivision River Pines U3.

Planning Board report of the Public Hearing held December 7, 1981 was read by the Chairman.

Finance Committee recommended this Article.

After much discussion during which Dr. Elizabeth McCarthy, Chairman of the Housing Authority, explained that under the new Government grants it is a “package deal”—a town must take a certain number of family housing units in order to get elderly housing units, the previous question was moved and seconded. Motion LOST.

After further discussion, the previous question was moved and seconded. On a rising vote, 108 voted in favor and 4 opposed. Motion CARRIED.

The main motion was then put to a rising vote. With 22 voting in favor and 97 opposed, the motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 12. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 11. Moved and seconded to accept Article 11 as written in the warrant. Finance Committee concurred.

After moderate discussion, the previous question was moved and seconded. On a rising vote, with 92 voting in favor and 6 opposed, the motion CARRIED.

The main motion was put to a rising vote. With 10 voting in favor and 80 opposed, the motion LOST.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 11. Motion LOST.

Moderator resumed the chair.

ARTICLE 13. Moved and seconded to transfer from Account #2300-975-00-2-2-1 Demolition of Pollard School, the sum of \$930.74 to reimburse the City of Waltham Retirement System for Billerica's share of retirement benefits paid to George E.P.

Husson, Jr.

Finance Committee concurred. After slight discussion, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 16. Moved and seconded to raise and appropriate \$10,000.00 for the purpose of hiring a Consulting Engineer to the Planning Board. The Planning Board Chairman proceeded to explain the article.

Finance Committee did not recommend this article. After slight discussion, the main motion to raise and appropriate \$10,000.00 was CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 16. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 17. Moved and seconded to add to the Zoning By-Law the following items:

(A) Add to Section 5.4.4 (Industrial Districts) the following:

(A.1) "Within the front setback, there shall be permitted only the following: 1) Green areas of grass, plants, shrubs and trees. 2) Walks, driveways and parking facilities occupying not more than 40% (forty) of the front yard area and not more than three gates of security stations."

John L. Noonan, who submitted the article was allowed to speak and explain the article.

Finance Committee does not recommend this article. Planning Board Chairman read report of public hearing held December 4, 1981.

On a rising vote, with 40 voting in favor and 34 voting against, the motion LOST.

ARTICLE 18. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 18. Finance Committee concurred.

Planning Board Chairman, Ann Mulcahy gave the report of the Public Hearing held December 4, 1981. Motion to dismiss CARRIED.

ARTICLE 19. Moved and seconded that the Town vote to add to the Zoning By-Law the following items:

(A) Add to Section 5.2.5 (Neighborhood Business Districts) and add to Section 5.3.8 (General Business Districts) the following: "Vehicle access curb and sidewalk openings shall be limited to an aggregate of twenty-four (24) feet in each fifty (50) feet of frontage and no such curb or sidewalk openings shall exceed twenty-four (24) feet in width."

John L. Noonan, who submitted the article, was allowed to speak and explain the article. Planning Board Chairman Ann Mulcahy gave the report of the public hearing held December 4, 1981.

Finance Committee concurred. On a rising vote with 88 voting in favor and 1 voting opposed, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 20. Moved and seconded to add to the Zoning By-Law the following:

PARKING AND LOADING REGULATIONS

1. Required Parking and Loading Facilities

Not less than the required parking and loading space indicated by Subsection 5 below shall be pro-

vided to service all new buildings, additions to old buildings, or new use of existing buildings or premises. Loading areas shall not be considered as part of the parking area.

1.1 Location of Required Parking

Such required parking shall be located on the same lot as the activity it serves and shall have free and unimpeded access to a street over unobstructed passageways or driveways.

1.2 Temporary Reduction by Special Permit

The Board of Appeals may grant a Special Permit for an exception to the requirements of Subsection 5 below. In any case where the Board of Appeals determines that the complete development of the required parking area is not currently necessary, such special permit to allow reduction of the developed parking area to not less than half the otherwise required, and to be for a period not to exceed two years.

1.3 Access and Egress

Required parking and loading areas shall have adequate provisions for access, turning and exit without endangering or inconveniencing the users of such areas or the traffic in the streets adjacent thereto. The number of driveway openings shall not be greater than reasonably necessary. Egress shall not require backing into the street in any district other than residential.

2. Dimensional Restrictions

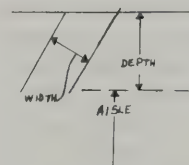
All parking and loading areas shall be subject to the minimum parking space and loading requirements of Subsection 5 below. Whether such parking or loading be required by this By-Law or optionally provided.

2.1 Parking Space Dimensions

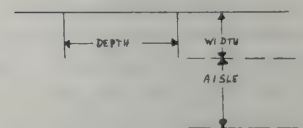
All parking spaces shall comply with the following minimum dimensions.

Angle of Parking	Width of Parking	Depth of Space	Width of Aisle
61-90 Degrees	9 Feet	19 Feet	24 Feet
45-60 Degrees	9 Feet	19 Feet	18 Feet
Parallel Degrees	8 Feet	22 Feet	14 Feet

ANGLE PARKING



PARALLEL PARKING



2.2 Small Car Spaces

In parking facilities containing more than 40 parking spaces, 15% of such parking spaces may be for small car use. Such small car spaces, if provided, shall have a depth of at least 15 feet. The width of the parking space and the maneuvering aisle shall not vary from that set forth in Subsection 2.1 above. Such small car stalls shall be located in contiguous areas and shall be suitable and conspicuously designated.

3. Lighting

Lighting fixtures for parking areas, located on the exterior of buildings and on other structures or signs, shall be so arranged that they neither unreasonably distract occupants of nearby properties nor interfere with traffic on any public way. They shall be so placed or hooded as to prevent direct light from shining onto any street or adjacent property.

4. Handicapped Parking

Parking facilities shall provide specially designated parking spaces for the physically handicapped as follows:

Total Number of Spaces	Handicapped Spaces
6-25	1 space
26-40	2 spaces
41-100	5% of the total spaces
101-300	4% of the total spaces
301-800	3% of the total spaces
Greater than 800	2% of the total spaces

Handicapped spaces shall be clearly identified by a sign that states that these spaces are reserved for physically handicapped persons. Such spaces shall be located in that portion of the parking facility nearest the entrance to the use or structure which the parking facility serves. Handicapped spaces shall have a minimum width of at least twelve (12) feet and a minimum depth of at least nineteen (19) feet for all angle parking and twenty-four (24) feet for all parallel parking.

5. Minimum Parking Space and Loading Requirements

- 5.1 **Residential or Permitted Accessory** - 2 per dwelling.
- 5.2 **Boarding or Lodging Dwelling** - 1 for each boarder & lodger.
- 5.3 **Neighborhood & General Business** - 1 per 200 square feet of floor area excluding basement storage areas.
- 5.4 **Hotel, Motel, Restaurant** - 1 per guest room, plus one space for each 3 seats of rated capacity of dining room and function areas, plus 1 space for each 4 employees and loading space for delivery and collection vehicles.
- 5.5 **Medical, Dental** - 3 per Doctor or Dentist plus 1 space for each employee.
- 5.6 **Nursing Home** - 1 for each 4 beds design capacity.
- 5.7 **Place of Public Assembly** - 1 space for each three seats therein.
- 5.8 **Schools** - 1 space for each classroom therein plus 1 space for each 2 employees or staff member other than teachers, or wherein an auditorium is provided, one space for each three seats therein.
- 5.9 **Apartment Houses** - One and one-half parking spaces for each room accommodation or apartment therein and loading space for delivery and collection vehicles.
- 5.10 **Distribution and Industrial Establishments** - One parking space for each two persons employed on the largest anticipated shift, plus one space for each company owned or operated vehicle, plus spaces for

customer's vehicles and delivery vehicles.

- 5.11 Other uses requiring off-street parking and loading spaces shall be determined by the Building Commissioner.

Ann Mulcahy, Planning Board Chairman read report of the public hearing held December 4, 1981.

Finance Committee moved and seconded that the Article be amended by deleting Section 1.1. After slight discussion, the amendment was put to a vote and the motion LOST.

The main motion was then put to a rising vote. With 70 voting in favor and 8 opposed, the motion CARRIED. Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 20. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 21. Moved and seconded to add to the Zoning By-Law the following items:

- (A) Add to Section 5.2.4 (Neighborhood Business Districts) and Add to Section 5.3.7 (General Business Districts) and Add to Section 5.4.3 (Industrial Districts) the following:

(A.1) "Screening shall be provided, erected and maintained to shield business and industrial uses of land and buildings from adjoining residential or municipal properties."

(A.2) "Screening shall consist of a solid fence, wall or evergreen planting, in all cases not less than six (6) feet in height. Where planting is used, of height and materials approved by the Building Commissioner."

John L. Noonan, who submitted the article was allowed to speak and explain the article. Planning Board Chairman, Ann Mulcahy read the report of the public hearing held December 4, 1981.

Finance Committee concurred. Moved and seconded that the motion be amended by adding the word "distance" after "height" in the last sentence. Motion CARRIED.

The main motion with the amendment attached thereto was then put to a rising vote. With 89 voting in favor and 1 opposed, the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 17. Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 17. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 11. Moved and seconded to reconsider Article 11. Motion LOST.

ARTICLE 22. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 22. Finance Committee concurred. After brief discussion the motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 23. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 23. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 24. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 24. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

ARTICLE 25. Moved and seconded to dismiss Article 25. Finance Committee concurred. Motion CARRIED.

Moved and seconded to adjourn the meeting. Motion CARRIED. Special Town Meeting of December

8, 1981 declared adjourned at 11:04 P.M.

A True Copy
ATTEST:

Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Town Administrator:

A total of 17,067 registered voters were on file for
1981 and by precincts the number of those register-
ed were as follows:

Precinct 1	1255
Precinct 2	1214
Precinct 3	1558
Precinct 4	1229
Precinct 5	1262
Precinct 6	1044
Precinct 7	1447
Precinct 8	1282
Precinct 9	1100
Precinct 10	915
Precinct 11	1571
Precinct 12	1797
Precinct 13	1393

This is a decrease of 54 voters.

909 registered voters were notified by first class
mail that they were dropped from the voting list as
they had not answered the census.

The annual census was again obtained by mail.
Many residents were irate with the statement that
appeared on the census envelope: "Warning: Fail-
ure to respond to this mailing may result in removal
from the voting list." This "Warning" statement
must be on the envelopes as Massachusetts Gen-
eral Laws dictates that this must appear on all cen-
sus mailings.

The office consists of two clerks, both Civil Ser-
vice employees, Jeanette B. Rohnstock and Joan
C. McDonald, who joined the staff of the Board of
Registrars in January 19, 1981.

There were 4 special registration periods in 1981
and 1 election.

Ralph N. Newman was re-appointed to the Board
of Registrars by the Board of Selectmen for a three-
year period.

Respectfully submitted,

Marie M. Kyricos, Chairperson
Ralph N. Newman
John G. Conway
Myrtie D. Smith, Town Clerk
and Clerk Ex-Officio

OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following statistical and financial reports are
for the period January 1, 1981 thru December 31,
1981:

Number of Births recorded	467
Number of Marriages recorded	217

Number of Deaths recorded	191
Number of Dogs licensed during 1981	2,427

Fees and Monies Collected:

Uniform Commercial Code Filings	\$ 2,691.00
Certified Copies	2,602.00
Marriage Licenses	1,496.00
Business Certificates & Copies	384.00
Photo Copies	196.61
Precinct Maps	38.50
IRS-Filings/Discharges	171.00
Pole Locations	342.00
U.C.C.-Information Search/Copies	265.00
Recordings of Births	25.00
Genealogy Research	84.90
Voting Lists	.40
Amendments, Birth, Marriages & Deaths	11.00
Physician's Registrations	2.00
Voter I.D. Cards	54.00
Gasoline Storage	1,294.00
Sunday Entertainment License	2,976.00
Liquor Licenses	62,850.00
Common Victualler Licenses	1,905.00
Class I, II & III Licenses	2,800.00
General Licenses	3,115.00
Listing Books	528.30
Additional Dog Monies	2,404.00
Dog-Late Penalty Fees	873.00
Dog Licenses	6,701.00
Fishing, Hunting, Sporting Etc. Licenses	9,701.00
Waterfowl Stamps	88.75
Archery/Primitive Arms Stamps	260.10
TOTAL	\$103,859.56

2701 letters were mailed out to delinquent dog
owners for not licensing their dogs by April 1st.

A new Town By-Law was voted which required a
\$5.00 late fee for all dogs licensed after June 10th.

One rabies clinic was held at the Public Works
Department by Dr. McGrath on March 28, 1981. Two
clerks from our office were present to license the
dogs at the same time. This extra service seemed to
be appreciated.

Only one election was held, the Town election on
March 14, 1981. Hours were 10:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

As Mrs. F. Lillian Turner had retired as Town Clerk
on December 31, 1980, the Selectmen appointed
Myrtie D. Smith Town Clerk effective January 1,
1981 until election day, March 14, 1981, at which
time she was elected to a three-year term. As this
was the first election I was fully responsible for, I
would like to thank all the Precinct Officers, Police
Department and the Tree Department workers for
their splendid cooperation.

Our staff consists of our new Assistant Town
Clerk, Shirley E. Schult, who joined us on January 9,
1981, Rosemary Seidl and Margaret Ryan.

Two old record books were restored and thru an
article voted at the Fall Town Meeting, the original
Zoning Map was also restored.

Your Town Clerk attended Salve Regina College,
Newport, R.I. for the third year graduating and com-
pleting the 50-Credit Course toward her Certified
Municipal Clerk's Certification. A partial scholarship
was granted and the remainder of the costs were at
her own expense. In April 1982, she looks forward to

receiving her CMC Certification as her three-year requirement as a member of the International Institute of Municipal Clerks will have been completed.

She also attended the meetings of the Mass. Town Clerk's Association; the January 1981 Mid-Winter meeting in Worcester, the Annual June Conference in Chatham, Mass. and the October Fall Conference at Egremont, Mass. These meetings are of great value as the new laws and election changes, etc. are always discussed at great detail. She also attended the five-day Annual Conference of the IIMC in Atlanta, Georgia at which she obtained many ideas and help for creating a more efficient office from the many excellent workshops that were held.

We have researched our Town Meeting Records to furnish the Town By-Law Review Committee with all the Town By-Law and Zoning By-Law changes that have been voted and approved by the Attorney General's office since the printing of the books in 1960 and 1970 respectively. Our office is looking forward to the day we will be able to furnish new updated books to anyone wishing copies.

During the year 1982, we hope to set up a Historical Index File and a Zoning Map and By-Law file. As we will have three elections this coming year, our time may be more limited for our new projects.

My grateful appreciation to all Boards, Committees, Department Heads, my clerks and especially my new assistant, Shirley E. Schult.

Respectfully submitted,
Myrtie D. Smith
Town Clerk

BILLERICA HOUSING AUTHORITY

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Billerica, Massachusetts 01821

Gentlemen:

At our Annual Meeting held on 6 March 1981, the following officers were elected for the year:

Elizabeth F. McCarthy, Chairman
Peter Tamis, Vice Chairman
James J. Galvin, Treasurer
Robert Solomon, Assistant Treasurer
Helen Arsenault, Member

and Mrs. Carol Ford was re-appointed Executive Director.

The Billerica Housing Authority has completed its thirteenth year in Management of 667-1 consisting of 64 units; and two years of management of 667-2, consisting of 80 units. Chapter 705 and Section 8 are still at maximum use with a total of 57.

One of the factors for receiving a grant from the Department of Community Affairs in the amount of \$1,860,000, was due to the generous contribution of the Talbot School by the School Committee and Board of Selectmen. The grant also included monies for the construction/acquisition of 10 single family homes under the 705 Program. The Talbot School is well on its way to being converted to Elderly Housing, however, completion hinges on the acquisition of the family dwellings.

The Billerica Housing Authority welcomes this opportunity to thank all Town Boards, Police, Fire and Highway Departments, and in particular, Mr. Paul Talbot for their exceptional cooperation in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth F. McCarthy, Chairman
Billerica Housing Authority

BOARD OF SELECTMEN AND TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

In 1981 the Board of Selectmen held twenty-four regular meetings. Complaints were received by the Selectmen and Town Administrator and most were resolved.

The major events of the year were as follows:

In accordance with the Town Charter, the Town Administrator prepared and submitted to both the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee a 5-year Capital Program for 1981-1982 through 1985-1986.

After the March election, the Board of Selectmen reorganized, electing as its Chairman Thomas H. Conway, Jr.; George S. Gracie, Jr., Vice-Chairman; Gordon C. Brainerd, Secretary; and Arthur L. Doyle and Thomas Greenhalgh.

In January the Board of Selectmen authorized an increase in water charges and other fees and charges to meet some of the demands imposed by the passage of Proposition 2½.

Middlesex Turnpike from Manning Road to Concord Road was reconstructed and paved with bituminous concrete.

Several drainage problems were corrected on Wyman Road, Webb Brook Road and Patten Road.

A Town-Wide Clean-Up of roadways was initiated in the spring by the Town Administrator. There were several volunteers and organizations who contributed to the success of this project.

The redesign and reconstruction of Billerica Center under the T.O.P.I.C.S. Program was started in the early spring. The only remaining items to be completed are the installation of traffic control devices and seeding of the Common.

In view of the fact that the Pollard School, Andover Road, had been vacant and vandalized, the building was removed.

Funds were appropriated at the Town Meeting to purchase a fire pumper for the Fire Department. Funds were appropriated to spray for Gypsy Moths in 1982.

The Selectmen approved several Industrial Development Finance Bonds for new construction.

A Reorganization of Public Works was accomplished, which consolidated the Water Treatment, Water Maintenance and Water Billing under one Supervisor, and Motor Equipment Repairs was made part of the Highway Department.

The Housing Rehabilitation Program in the Nuttings Lake Area was completed and \$173,222 was expended to rehabilitate homes in this area.

The Board of Selectmen and Town Administrator acknowledge and appreciate the cooperation and assistance that has been provided by all Town boards, commissions, committees and departments during the year.

Paul F. Talbot
Town Administrator

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Billerica Historical Commission submits the following report of activity during 1981. The Commission meets regularly on the first Wednesday of each month and at such other times as the need arises.

As predicted in our last report, our principal preoccupation this year has been the preparation of an overall preservation plan for Billerica. The Northern Middlesex Area Commission was awarded a one-year matching grant by the Massachusetts Historical Commission in support of this, as a pilot project for northern Middlesex County. Ms. Mary Gene Myer has been able to devote about half-time to us and to:

- 1) materially extend our local inventory, especially in North Billerica
- 2) prepare a location map of inventoried properties
- 3) assemble a hand-book of preservation tools and aids
- 4) up-date our draft applications to extend the National Register listing of the Billerica Common district
- 5) up-date our draft application to list Billerica Mills (the North Billerica mill village) on the National Register
- 6) prepare an illustrated lecture (slides, keyed to a taped text) on the development of Billerica Mills.

Copies of the location maps (2) and accompanying list will be placed with the library, the Planning Board, the Conservation Commission, the Building Inspector, the High School, the Historical Commission and the Historical Society. The illustrated lecture was presented to combined classes in the high school on November 23, 1981, and to an open meeting of the Billerica Historical Society on January 30, 1982. Copies will be placed in the library, the High School and with the Historical Commission.

Applications to the National Register have been "on hold" for about six months, pending formulation of new regulations under the Preservation Act of 1966. Our application for the Manning Manse, first submitted in 1980, has recently moved back to "active review" status (#87 in an informal tally of backlogged applications). We hope to submit final applications for the expansion of Billerica Common and the listing of Billerica Mills early in 1982. In the meantime, all three enjoy some protection as "register eligible" properties.

We shall miss Ms. Myer. In the years ahead, others will come to share our grateful appreciation for her substantive over-view of our tangible historical assets and the local development which they record.

We note with regret that the Pollard School (1898) is gone; a viable new occupancy could not be arranged. Concerted efforts by the Billerica Housing Authority may enable them to recycle and thus preserve the Talbot School (1902, 1926). An historical footnote, when the Talbot School was first

opened, its immediate predecessor was recycled as housing by the Talbot Mills. The Howe High School (1915, 1930) is vacant and, at the moment, alternative uses are still under discussion. All three point up the fundamental importance of alternative use in historical preservation; empty, non-functional structures cannot long be preserved. The public and community buildings of Billerica Mills at the turn of the century have largely disappeared for want of viable usage.

The Commission has responded to requests for information and/or review from the Massachusetts Historical Commission, the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, Northern Middlesex Area Commission, Billerica Department of Public Works, and other town officers. Freeling McDewell represents the Commission on the advisory committee to the Community Block Development Grant for Nutting Lake.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Stearns, Chairman

NORTHERN MIDDLESEX AREA COMMISSION

The Northern Middlesex Area Commission's regional planning program, during 1981, continued emphasis on transportation, environmental, and community revitalization issues. These programs, collectively, are aimed at the Commission's overall policy of allocating development in the region where it can be best accommodated. This long standing NMAC policy is especially important in this decade when limited financial and energy resources demand that every decision, public and private, bring about maximum efficiencies, and a clear understanding of the interactions between seemingly diverse policies and functions.

Like all other governmental organizations, Northern Middlesex Area Commission found 1981 to be a year of substantial adjustment. New directions in Federal policy and the budgetary limitations voted in Massachusetts have made it necessary to stretch program dollars as far as possible without giving up the principal objectives of the Commission. The Commission believes that it can play a significant role in this period of governmental adjustment. In many cases cost-effective local solutions to municipal problems may be best reached by two or more communities working cooperatively, although in many cases a comprehensive planning analysis will indicate that the greatest efficiency can be achieved by the community alone. In any event, it is a careful analysis of the short and long term implications of a decision through a planning process that can provide the basis for a well informed decision. The Commission is dedicated to providing just such information.

During the past year, the Commission engaged in a number of specific activities in the context of its overall regional comprehensive planning mandate. These included:

1. **Center Development Studies in Chelmsford and Pepperell.** These studies in the older commercial areas were aimed at revitalization in the commercial and

residential areas around these centers. This program continued an effort of several years which has touched upon the older centers and neighborhoods of every town in the region and has targeted funding and low interest loan assistance.

2. **Historic Preservation** is a concern to every community in the Northern Middlesex area, and the Commission's program extended advice to all of the Historic Commissions. The particular emphasis during the past year was on Billerica's Mill Village, a historic area of North Billerica. Working closely with the Historic Commission, the Historical Society, the School Department, and other interested local officials the program evaluated and reported this area's historical significance and provided considerable encouragement for future revitalization activities in the neighborhood.

3. **Sub-Division Roads** were analyzed in the Towns of Westford and Tyngsborough with a view towards improved and more sensitive regulatory procedures that would enable better design and more realistic regulatory procedures.

4. **Hazardous Waste** was given increased emphasis by recent State regulatory procedures. The Commission endeavored to provide Hazardous Waste Coordinators with as much information as is available and to respond responsibly to the issues raised by the proposed site in the Town of Westford.

5. **Transportation Planning** comprises the bulk of the Commission's budget and involves planning for road, transit, and related facilities. This planning is undertaken cooperatively with the State's Executive Office of Transportation and Construction, the State Department of Public Works, the Lowell Regional Transit Authority, and the Commission. Together these agencies form a "Metropolitan Planning Organization" to meet the planning requirements for Federal assistance. The Commission's efforts in 1981 resulted in a number of achievements:

- Support and encouragement for a long awaited Environmental Impact Report on an additional bridge crossing over the Merrimack River.
- Traffic management in highly commercial "strips" on major corridors with particular focus on Route 38 in Tewksbury.
- Survey and analysis of neighborhood traffic and circulation problems in the selected "development centers" for which other NMAC planning was underway.
- Analysis of air quality implications of the region's transportation network.
- A major program in downtown Lowell to improve pedestrian circulation, transit facility, parking and truck traffic movement in the downtown. This project which involves cooperation between the Commission, the Transit Authority, Lowell's Preservation Commission, and the City was one of thirty-seven selected "transportation systems management" programs funded nationwide during the past year.
- Transit planning and analysis was continued to assist the Lowell Regional Transit Authority in monitoring and planning its services and efficiencies.
- **Transportation Improvement Program** was prepared which focussed the various transportation pro-

grams for which area communities seek Federal funding was forwarded to State and Federal officials for inclusion in overall statewide priorities.

6. **Data Management**, especially in light of the 1980 Census figures, was a continuing NMAC service. The Commission became an affiliate Data Center in cooperation with the Commonwealth and the Bureau of the Census. This service is extensively utilized by all communities and by other public and private interests which serve or wish to serve our region.

7. A **Clearinghouse** for many State and Federal programs is maintained by the Commission. This Clearinghouse receives notice of many categories of Federal and State decision pending, including grants and aids, housing assistance, environmental impact reviews, and industrial development financing. The Commission circulates notice of these pending matters to the communities and interests which are impacted and forwards this advice and comments for consideration by the State and Federal decision maker. Over two hundred and forty-seven million dollars (\$247,000,000) in projects were reviewed in 1981.

There are other numerous other areas of involvement in technical assistance to local boards and committees and to others interested in the region and its communities. The items reported are intended to provide an overview and sense of NMAC concern and direction.

In FY 1981 the Commission expended just under \$281,000 of which \$60,000 was paid by assessment of the nine (9) member communities on a per capita basis. It is expected that the 1982 budget will reflect a slight reduction in the per capita assessment.

The Commission invites full participation in its planning process by all citizens of the nine communities of our region. There are various ways to participate on advisory committees, workshops and the like. In the final analysis, NMAC's effectiveness depends on the voluntary cooperation of the communities we serve. We are grateful for the assistance support and encouragement we have received in 1981 and in past years.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur Doyle, Selectman and
Chairman, Northern Middlesex
Area Commission
Ann M. Mulcahy, Planning Board
Paul Kendall, Alternate
Bruce Richardson, Planning Board
also served in 1981.

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

In addition to the routine maintenance of the town cemeteries, the Cemetery Department continued its Fox Hill Expansion Program. With the expected spring completion of the new "Section I" another 600 burial sites will be added to the Fox Hill Cemetery.

In the past Fiscal Year there were 144 interments in the Town of Billerica and 156 grave sites were sold. As a result, \$15,175.00 was turned over to the town treasury as payments for Openings, Sale of

Lots and Marker Installations. Also, \$15,735.00 was turned over to be invested in the Perpetual Care Interest Fund.

We wish to thank our employees for their devotion to their work. We also wish to thank the various town departments and officials who have assisted us during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles O. Faria
Superintendent of Cemeteries

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Billerica, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The report of the Industrial Development Financing Authority for the year ending December 31, 1981, follows:

This Authority had many meetings with various concerns interested in securing Industrial Revenue Bonds this year.

The Authority approved Project Information Statement totaling seventeen million dollars (\$17,000,000.00), which we feel sure will be of great benefit to our Town.

We thank all who have assisted this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur A. Curry, Chairman
Raymond F. McColough, Vice Chairman
M. Glendoline McBride, Treasurer
William T. Desmond, Secretary
Paul R. Kendall

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Billerica, Massachusetts

Gentlemen;

The report of the Industrial Commission for the year ending December 31, 1981 follows.

New construction, alterations, and additions for industrial expansion and commercial development amounted to twenty-eight million dollars (\$28,000,000.00) for the year 1981.

We are very pleased by this progress this year, as it greatly expands the Town's tax base to help offset the impact of Proposition 2½. This expansion will do much to relieve the unemployment in this area, we feel certain.

The outlook for next year, 1982, is very promising.

We thank all who have assisted this Commission this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur A. Curry, Chairman
Gustav Wagner, Vice Chairman
Alma J. Elkins, Secretary
Kenneth J. Powderly, Sr.
Joseph Burke
Joseph Butler
Anthony R. Iovonna
Raymond F. McColough, Ex-Officio

BOARD OF TRUSTEES BILLERICA PUBLIC LIBRARY

The trustees of the Billerica Public Library set goals, establish policies, and oversee the operation of the Library. Serving on the Board of Trustees are:

Joanne Caruso
Sandra Donovan
Addie Finlay
William Foley
Francis Fraine
George Hickey
Judith Kelley
Wilfrid Lahaie

In 1981, the first full year of operation of the new Library, the expectations of those people of Billerica who worked for years for its establishment were more than fulfilled. Reader usage has increased 45% over the final year of the Bennett Library. The Library's programs and services of interest to the Billerica community have greatly increased with enthusiastic response from the participants.

Regretfully, the Library bookmobile, which has provided library services for the past seven years to Billerica residents who live at a distance from the Center, was a casualty of Proposition 2½.

A new service, the career assistance program, is an aid to people of all ages who need help in making career decisions. It is funded by a \$25,000 federal grant.

Libraries throughout Massachusetts are putting their collection on the computer. Initial inquiries are being made by Mrs. Barbara Allen and the trustees into implementing a data processing system at the Library. The Library Trustees would especially like to acknowledge the leadership that Mrs. Barbara Allen, the Library Director, has shown in initiating new programs and services.

The Friends of the Library, a volunteer group, enabled the Library to acquire audio-visual equipment for the children's room by their fund raising efforts. They have contributed greatly to the Library's success. The Friends welcome new members to their group.

Among those devoted to the Library, I would like to remember Mr. Edmund Webster, who served as a trustee of the Bennett Library; he died in 1981.

Our thanks to all those persons who dedicated themselves to realizing the dream of a new Billerica Public Library. The people of Billerica have every reason to be proud of their community and its new Library.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilfrid Lahaie
Chairperson

BILLERICA PUBLIC LIBRARY

Our first full year in the new library has been rewarding and productive. 1981 was a growth year for the Billerica Public Library. Response to the new library continued to be overwhelming with an in-

crease in usage of nearly 45% over the last full year in the old library.

A major effort was made this year to improve the resources and programs of the library. In this regard, we feel very successful. Nearly 4,000 new titles were added to the collection, as well as, hundreds of paperbacks. In addition, over 50 programs for the public were presented free of charge. They included such topics as career planning, vegetable gardening, breadmaking, photography, motorcycling, back pain, Black dance and music, running a business in your home, financial planning for women, building self-esteem, hang gliding, stress-management, bee keeping and many more. Other activities included a trip to Tanglewood to hear the Boston Symphony Orchestra, story hours for the kids, film programs, yo-yo demonstrations, concerts, a theatre trip to see A Chorus Line, and so on. In short, something for everyone!

A large part of our success in the programming area is attributable to our dynamic and hardworking Friends of the Library, formed just one year ago. Their fund-raising efforts have enabled the library to purchase many new audiovisual materials in our children's rooms, as well as, present programs of special interest for the public. We thank them for their untiring efforts.

Another addition this year was the "Career Corner". Made possible through a \$25,000. federal grant, this occupational resource has been widely used by all ages.

The highlight of the year, for me, was our 1st Birthday Celebration. The combined efforts of the library staff, the Friends of the Library, and the community succeeded in producing a week of fun-filled activity for all. The re-creation of the human chain, the yard-long birthday cake made in a replica of the building, the balloon launch, the jazz concert and all the thousands of smiling faces that passed through the library that week are among my fondest memories.

Among my least favorite memories was the passage of Prop. 2½, which led to the downfall of BEBO our faithful bookmobile. After seven years of faithful service to the readers of Billerica this tax saving measure forced its demise.

Looking back on a productive year is always a pleasure. However, we are not planning to rest on our past successes. We are looking forward to even greater strides in 1982 as we continue to make the Billerica Public Library a vital and growing educational, recreational and cultural center in the community.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Trustees for their continued support and encouragement and once more the Library Building Committee for making it all possible.

Respectfully submitted,

Barbara Allen
Director

PLANNING BOARD

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The report of the Planning Board for the Town of Billerica for the year ending December 31, 1981 is as follows:

At the Annual Town election for 1981, one new member was elected to the Planning Board to replace one retiring member. Bruce E. Richardson was elected to replace Paul Kilian.

The Planning Board was very busy in 1981. They held 21 regular meetings and 10 special meetings.

There were four new subdivisions presented.

1. High Pine Estates, a 7 lot, residential.
2. Flintlock Acres, a 70 lot, residential.
3. Shawsheen Estates Revised, a 55 lot, residential.
4. Sterling Road Industrial Park II, a 4 lot, industrial.

There were fourteen hearings for rezoning and by-law changes. Six were for rezonings, we approved three and said no to two, and one was withdrawn without prejudice. There were eight hearings for by-law changes, we approved six and said no to two.

One of the hearings we had this year was to update the fees for new subdivisions. By doing this we brought into the Treasurer's office \$10,310.00 as opposed to the old fees, which would have been \$340.00.

Also this past year we asked for and received money from Town Meeting to hire a consultant whenever a new subdivision comes before us. We hired two different firms after we reviewed over twenty resumes from companies and individuals. We feel this is a big improvement to the Planning Board in the way it has to work to prevent problems in the future, especially where drainage is concerned.

At the present time the Planning Board is holding \$190,209.84 for subdivisions that we are working on, this does not include the new subdivision, and \$59,683.99 for subdivisions that is being held by the Treasurer.

The Planning Board thanks all the town Boards and Committees for their help this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann M. Mulcahy, Chairman
Joseph H. Bly, Vice Chairman
Ellen Sargent, Secretary
William G. Greene, Jr.
Joseph F. Nordlie
James M. Battcock
Bruce E. Richardson

VETERANS' SERVICES

To The Board of Selectmen

The following is the annual report of the Veterans' Services Department for the fiscal year 1981-82.

During this fiscal year our Department has been very actively assisting Veterans and their

dependents with the many problems that are facing them. We have been acting as their agent in filing for the many Federal or State benefits that they might be entitled to.

Once again our office assisted CTI, Inc. with the Emergency Energy Aid Program. We presently have made out about 100 applications enabling Veterans and citizens of our town to receive fuel assistance.

Our Department has had a personnel change this year, we now have Mrs. Marie O'Rourke as our secretary due to Mrs. Nancy Emus resigning her position, also due to the illness of Mr. Sandberg, I have been acting as the Agent for this Department until he is able to return to his duties.

I wish to extend my thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Mr. Paul Talbot, Town Administrator and all the boards, agencies for the cooperation that we received this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth L. Buffum
Investigator
Acting Agent

POLICE DEPARTMENT

To The Board of Selectmen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Billerica Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1981.

There were 3,238 arrests, detentions and complaints issued for the following causes:

CRIMES AGAINST THE PERSON

Murder	2
Assault and Battery with a dangerous weapon	14
Assault and Battery	6
Indecent A & B on Child over 14	2
Rape of a Child	2
Kidnapping	1
Threatening to Assault	1
Lewdness	1
Sodomy	2
Violation of Restraining Order	7
Defrauding an Inkeeper	1

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

Breaking and Entering Daytime & Larceny	20
Breaking and Entering Daytime-Misdemeanor	3
Breaking and Entering Night time with intent to commit felony	7
Breaking and Entering Dwelling	10
Breaking and Entering Dwelling and Larceny	8
Breaking and Entering Nighttime	15
Breaking and Entering of a Motor Vehicle & Attempted Larceny	3
Breaking and Entering in a Building & Attempted Larceny	4
Attempted Breaking and Entering	15
Burglary	10
Larceny	24
Larceny of Gas	2
Larceny of Motor Vehicle Parts	2
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	13

Using without Authority	2	Released	2
Larceny of Snowmobile	2	Released from Detention	399
Larceny Under \$100	2	Turned over to Other Departments	13
Larceny Over \$100	26	Turned over to Military Authorities	1
Larceny from Person	1	Continued without a finding	3
Receiving Stolen Property	14	6 Months Probation	11
Concealing Stolen Motor Vehicle	2	1 Year probation	18
Possession of Burglarious Instruments	4	2 yrs probation	1
Malicious Damage to Personal Property	19	3 yrs probation	1
Malicious Damage to Town Property	3	30 days House of Correction	3
Unarmed Robbery	3	6 Months House of Correction	6
Armed Robbery	7	6 Months House of Correction 10 days committed	1
Burning of A Motor Vehicle	1	6 Months House of Correction deferred probation	6
Leaving scene after knowingly causing property damage	3	9 Months house of Correction Suspended	
Obstruction of Railroad Tracks	1	18 mons. Probation	3
		3 Months House of Correction deferred	7
		90 Days House of Correction	1
		2 Yr. House of Correction 3 months to be served	1
		10 Days House of Correction Suspended 1 yr probation	2
		Continued 1 yr with out finding	11
		6 Mos. without finding	18
		3 Mos. without finding	29
		Turned over to House of Correction	1
		Remanded DYS	6
		YSB	10
		YSB Suspended Sentence	3
		Adjudicated 3 mos. probation	4
		Restitution	38
		Cases Pending	229

CRIMES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER

Disorderly Conduct	32		
Disturbing the Peace	19		
Trespassing	8		
Minor Transporting	5		
Minor in Possession	11		
Public Drinking	27		
Operating Under the Influence	125		
Uttering False Prescription	4		
Fugitive from Justice	2		
Throwing Missile at Sporting Event	2		
Contempt of Court	1		
Attempt to Deliver Contraband to Prisoner	1		
Possession of Controlled Subs. Class A	4		
Possession of Controlled Subs. Class B	6		
Possession of Controlled Subs. Class C	2		
Possession of Controlled Subs. Class D	10		
Possession of Controlled Subs. Class B C D to Distribute	3		
Possession of Controlled Subs. Class C & D to Distribute	2		
Possession of Fireworks with Intent to Distribute	1		
Possession of Counterfiet Money	1		
Escapee H.O.C.	4		
D.Y.S.	1		
M.C.I.	1		
Illegal Possession of Firearm	2		
Violation of Probation	1		
A.W.O.L.	1		
Runaway	2		
Non-Support	1		
Child in Need of Service	5		
Aid to Escape a Prisoner	1		
Warrants	44		
Motor Vehicles	43		
Operating to Endanger	8		
Protective Custody Detentions	399		
Traffic Citations	2194		
TOTAL	3,238		

John Barretto
Chief

DEPARTMENTAL ACTIVITY

Traffic Citations Issued Complaints	1690
Warnings	459
Arrests	170
Protective Custody Detention	399
Summons Served	520
License Suspensions	122
Ambulance Calls Logged	1441
Firearms Identification Cards Issued	324
Calls Logged—Daily Log	21570
License to Carry—issued	299

FUNDS COLLECTED—CALENDAR YEAR 1981

(Turned over to Town Treasurer)

Special Police Details	\$244,021.95
Insurance Recoveries	18,537.11
Copies of Police Reports	5,776.00
Licenses to Carry Firearms	2,990.00
Restitution for Damage to Police Property	2,167.00
Photographs	940.00
Firearms Identification Cards	648.00
Firearms Dealers' Licenses	180.00
Sale of Bicycle Parts	75.00
Restitution for Police Medical Expenses	30.00
Total for Calendar Year 1981	<u>\$275,365.06</u>

DISPOSITION OF COURT CASES

Alcohol Safety Program	74
Filed	21
Fined	60
Dismissed	25
Court Costs	28
Not Guilty	5
Guilty	3

A marked increase in industrial and commercial growth in Billerica during 1981 has once again placed traffic and its many related safety problems high on my list of serious challenges for the upcoming year.

I will continue to devote much of my time during 1982 to working with Town and State agencies, as well as concerned parties in the private sector, in efforts to secure the funds necessary to improve safety conditions on our community's roadways.

I expect to see the first phase of the Allen Road reconstruction project begin in 1982. This project should prove to be a substantial gain in motor vehicle and pedestrian safety in this area. Traffic congestion during peak traffic periods, at several other key areas, will also receive priority attention in 1982.

Traffic improvements during 1981 included the completion of the one-way rotary traffic pattern and traffic reconstruction of Billerica Center (TOPICS), the completion of traffic and pedestrian signals, as well as design work at the intersections of Boston Road and Cook Street. These projects were accomplished at no cost to the Town, I might add. Flashing warning lights were also installed at the intersections of Concord Road and Middlesex Turnpike, Nashua Road and Rangeway Road, and at Andover Road and Whipple Road. Speed limits were set and speed signs posted on Middlesex Turnpike and on Andover Road.

BILLERICA CONSERVATION COMMISSION

1981 has been the busiest year thus far in the history of the Conservation Commission in Billerica. The work load of the Commission has once again increased over previous years, mainly due to the Nutting Lake Water Quality Restoration Project and Wetlands Protection Act duties. Under the Wetlands Protection Act, 18 filings for work in wetlands were received, 23 public hearings were held, 3 formal Determinations of Applicability were made and 25 Orders of Conditions were issued along with 14 Certificates of Compliance, 26 Permit Extensions, 4 Permit Modifications and 5 Cease and Desist Orders.

The Nutting Lake Water Quality Restoration Project again received the Commission's most attention and consumed a great deal of our time in 1981. Because of delays in both dredging and sediment removal (totalling more than three months), overall production was somewhat less than was expected. However, taking into account the nature and timing of these delays, the Commission did well to get as much accomplished as it did (approximately 41,000 cubic yards of sediment were removed). Looking ahead to next year, barring any unforeseen circumstances, we should be able to begin dredging April 1st, and we shall start in the east basin of the lake.

A quick rundown of other major things that have transpired throughout the year include:

1. On other Commission projects, the cut-a-cord program was continued this year. 15 permits were issued to residents and the cutting took place on Conservation Lands off Shady Hill Avenue, Pearl Street and the Middlesex Turnpike.

2. The Commission has applied for additional funding from the EPA to successfully finish the Nutting Lake Water Quality Restoration Project.

3. The Commission has accepted two gifts of land totalling nine acres in Billerica to be used for Conser-

vation purposes as well as a gift of a three-car garage to be used presently as a storage shed and in the future as a comfort station/bathroom/field office (when the Lake Project is finished). Also, another firm has agreed to donate the furnishings and labor necessary to renovate this structure into the bathroom/office.

4. Fred King, the Environmental Affairs Investigator, and Michael Medeiros, the Conservation Assistant, both resigned at different times during the year (Mike in June and Fred in October). Martin Houlné was hired in June to fill the vacancy in the Assistant's position and in November he was unanimously appointed to replace Fred King. A new assistant will be hired in the Spring of 1982.

5. George Cunningham, a member of the Conservation Commission for six years, resigned his position in November. A new member shall be appointed early in 1982.

The Billerica Conservation Commission holds meetings on the second and fourth Wednesdays of the month in the Town Hall starting at 8 P.M. and all are welcome to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
Nicola Micozzi, Chairman
Carl Piacenza, Vice Chairman
Gustav Wagner, Treasurer
Charles Ronzio
Walter Arakelian
Norman Beloin

BILLERICA HEALTH DEPARTMENT

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

Mrs. Katherine Millerick, R.N. was appointed to the Board in March, 1981 and was elected Secretary. Mrs. E. Winona LaVigne retired as Principal Clerk Secretary in October after many years of dedicated service. Her interest covered the Town as a whole in performing her work in the Health Department. Mrs. Patricia Mitchell, R.N. resigned for health reasons as a Public Health Nurse in July, 1981. Both served the Town well. Annette Struzziero, a registered nurse, as part of her training at University of Lowell, worked for the department for five weeks. Mrs. Jeanne LeGallo of Billerica was employed as Principal Clerk Secretary on December 7, 1981.

During the year 1981, the Health Department was confronted with several air pollution problems that were resolved. The Pond Street dump owners requested permission to raise the finished elevation of the project and is completing an Environment Impact Report before final approval will be granted by the Department of Environmental Quality Engineering.

The Board has followed the progress of the North East Solid Waste Committee. The large annual cost of participation is a deterrent if the Pond Street dump has a lifetime of ten or more years. Proper operation can make this dump a financial asset to the community. Billerica is in a rare situation in that there is

no appropriation by the Town for disposing of solid waste. In the past Town Meeting, the voters rejected the support of grabage collection and the subsidization of septage dumping saving \$75,000 per year. At the end of the year, the Board voted to notify the proper authorities that they were opposed to the W.R. Grace proposal to dump hazardous material in the Assabet River.

Child Auto Restraint has now become a law in Massachusetts. The Nursing Staff has had an instructional program for the use of proper equipment for several years and many proper child car seats are already in use in Billerica.

Prevention clinics and nursing visits:	
Community Hypertension	26
Mantoux Clinics	44
Flu/Pneumonia Clinics	10
Elderly Health Screening	52
Well Child Clinics	17
Lead Testing	17
Child Auto Restraint	23
Colon Cancer Screening	5
Vial of Life	117persons
Home Visist	1378
Office Visits	304
Diabetic	2

Each of the activities are evaluated for need and results. They are found to be well attended and fulfilled a need.

Robert W. Rimbach, Registered Sanitarian, conducted his usual routine monthly inspections of food handling establishments with bacterial swabs taken as required. Milk and cream samples were taken at random from delivery trucks and retail outlets and were examined for conformance to state standards. Plans for new restaurants and markets were reviewed and final inspections were made before permits were issued. Complaints relative to condition of general products were investigated with proper action being taken. The number of locations increases every year. In addition to the record keeping, enforcement orders and general office duties, public assistance has become very time consuming and we wish to take this opportunity to thank all the Boards and Committees in Town for their increased cooperation which enables us to continue this assistance.

The Health Department activities cover illegal dumping, solid waste disposal, subsurface sanitary disposal, septage disposal, public and semipublic swimming areas, market and restaurant food handling, quality of well water, air and noise pollution, general assistance to the public with living condition problems, prevention clinics, and nursing care.

The Health Department staff is as follows: Donald C. Bassett, Director of Public Health; Joseph W. Walsh, Deputy Director; Jeanne LeGallo, Principal Clerk Secretary; Barbara B. George, R.N.; Ruth H. Annese, R.N.; Robert W. Rimbach, R.S.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul R. Kelley, Chairman
John C. Gherson, Vice-Chairman
Kathleen S. Millerick, Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

The Department is in the process of operating under its first full fiscal year under the restrictions of Proposition 2½. So far, we have been able to respond to the urgent problems of the Town in a responsible manner. There are and will be many accustomed to services that will have to be put off due to budgetary restrictions. We hope that the citizens will bear with us during this transition period.

After two mild winters, December 1981 started with a fury. We had three plowable storms and many dustings which created severe icing conditions on the roads. Department personnel responded to these problems and several others in the Water, Sewer, Tree, Moth and Park, and Engineering Divisions with their usual commitment and dedication of providing the best services available to the residents.

There were several noteworthy accomplishments during the year. To list them would be redundant. I express my personal thanks to all the Departments' personnel for a job well done during the year.

Detail Division activities follow:

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas F. Doucette, P.E. Supt.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

During the year we did engineering for the Department of Public Works, Planning Board, and other agencies in Town. Some of the projects we worked on are listed below.

Highway layout and construction: Allen Road Reconstruction. Street Acceptance plans, Lilac Street resurfacing, Garden Court, highway paving program, and the improvements in the Center. The improvements in the Center are funded under the TOPICS Program, and are about 50% complete.

Highway planning and safety: Signals were installed at the Boston Road-Cook Street intersection with funds provided under the Urban Systems Program; we assisted the Police Department Safety Officer, Lt. Buckland with traffic counts and reports on roadways and intersections, including interesections with streets proposed in subdivisions under review by the Planning Board, curb cuts primarily for industries, and businesses seeking access to existing ways, many of which were along the Middlesex Turnpike this year; On State highways we continued to serve as an intermediary on applications for curb cuts; we reviewed plans and the installation of underground telephone cables along the right of way at existing streets; flashing caution lights were installed at the Andover Rd.-Whipple Rd. intersection and the Nashua Rd.-Rangeway Rd. intersection; and the problem of poor sight distance on Stag Drive has been studied.

Drainage work included investigation of problems, preparation of plans or inspection of construction at: Chestnut St., Meadowbank Rd., Lexington Rd., Parker Terr., Wyman Rd., McKee Brook, Little McKee Brook, Alexander Rd. culvert, Webb Brook Rd., Culvert, CR-14 basin, Covington Ave., Meadow-

lark & Anniversary Lane, Nashua Rd. at Treble Cove Rd., Middlesex Turnpike, Shore Acres, West Running Brook Rd., Nolte Rd., Patten Rd., and Dudley Rd.

Under the direction of the Planning Board we worked on the following subdivisions: Ledgewood, Ironwood St., Regal Estates, Green Valley Acres, Turnpike Acres, Allenhurst, Tower Farms, Sterling Rd., Suburban Industrial Park, High Pines Estates, Riverdale Heights, and Flintlock Acres.

Under the direction of the Cemetery Commission we prepared plans for the expansion of another section of the Fox Hill Cemetery and assisted as needed with construction; assisted the Housing Authority in a search for sites for low and moderate income housing, prepared plans for the possible use of the Howe Junior High School for another purpose, perambulated a portion of the Town bounds, designed a ramp for use by the handicapped at the Town Hall, assisted with the construction of a recreation field at the High School.

Water main or service work at Hillside Ave., Rosewood Ave. Extension, Railroad St., Phinney St. and Fountain St.

Those that fall under the heading of miscellaneous projects include the effort on the alternate energy source and hydro-power programs, coordinating the reconstruction of the gazebo as a Boy Scout project, photographs to document construction or for use in situations with a likelihood of litigation, graphics, plans, charts and graphs, a review and report on tax sale land, and the ongoing demolition program.

We continued to serve as a delegate or representative of the Town at outside hearings including the Oliver Bill, diversion of the flow in the Sudbury River, the regional water supply study and the recent efforts of the Commonwealth to obtain primacy for underground water source protection.

Maps and plans were supplied by making prints from documents on file in the Department, house numbers were assigned and we continued to provide site and utility location information to those who have a need of the information we have accumulated in our files.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph R. Bacon,
Town Engineer

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

General maintenance work consisted of repairing and cleaning catch basins; patching streets, maintaining guard rails, plowing, sanding and salting all streets, erecting street signs and traffic signs, painting center lines, stop signs, parking lines, and cutting shoulders on most streets. Street sweeping was mainly taken care of through contract. The Department also boarded up the Talbot and Howe Schools.

The following streets were graded during the year:

Albion Rd.	Queensland Rd.	Wyman Rd.
Mitchell Lane	Whitfield St.	Sequoia St.
Hamilton Ave.	So. Madison Rd.	Wildwood Ave.
Braemore Rd.	Dale St.	Farmers Lane

Endeleigh Ave.	Thoreau St.	Colby St.
Montrose Ave.	Bartlett St.	Garden Rd.
Glenside Ave.	Dell Ave.	Carlton St.
Wallace Rd.	Shelburne Ave.	Hillside Ave.
Westwood Rd.	Winning Rd.	Billerica Ave. Ext.
Avilla Rd.	Cavan Rd.	School St.
Shedd Rd.	Alexander St.	Rexhame St.
Sutton St.	Railroad Ave.	Crimson Rd.
Kenilworth St.	Lenox St.	Ridgeway Ave.
Hadley St.	Cove St.	Park St.
Gail Ann Drive	Burlington Rd.	Manning Rd.
Outlook Rd.	Preston St.	Winter St.
Chestnut St.	Arch St.	Fardon St.
Highview St.		

The following streets were hottopped during the year:

Lilac Rd.	Verbena Rd.	Primrose Rd.
Larkspur Rd.	Springwell Rd.	Bellflower Rd.
Bignell Rd.	Concord Rd.	Wyman Rd.
Webb Brook Rd.	Alexander Rd.	Pond St.
Farmers Lane	Marlyn Rd.	Heritage Rd.

The following drainage work was completed:

Patten Rd.	Wyman Rd.	Rogers Ave.
Webb Brook Rd.	Alexander Rd.	Springwell Rd.
Lilac Rd.	Billerica Center	Friendship St.
River Rd.	Rangeway Rd.	Rosewood Ave. Ext.
Everett Rd.		

Respectfully submitted,
Philip H. Sheridan,
Highway Superintendent

TREE MOTHS & PARK DIVISION

The Tree Dept. during 1981 removed a total of 153 trees throughout the Town. This included 45 Elms which were infected with Dutch Elm Disease. Brush was cut wherever necessary. Poison Ivy was also controlled during the summer months.

Maintenance activities consisted of grass cutting and fertilizing on all playgrounds, squares, commons, and the football field. The Park Dept. now maintains approximately 55 acres of land which includes one football field, nine ball fields, nine tennis courts, fifty Veterans Squares, and the new Veterans Memorial Park located on Treble Cove Road.

Major projects that the Tree and Park Dept. accomplished during the past year was a complete relocation and construction of the infield at Campbell Field, clearing approximately 3 acres of woodland at the Fox Hill Cemetery for future gravesites, and, in cooperation with I&M Electric Co. added many new Xmas lights on the Town Hall and Common and buried conduit to all existing trees in the Common for future expansion of lights.

For the second year in a row, Billerica has had a serious outbreak of Gypsy moth. Reports from the State and County indicate that the problem in the Spring/Summer 1982 will also be severe. At the Fall Town Meeting a sum of over \$50,000.00 was appropriated for Aerial spraying of this pest this Spring.

At this printing the Chemical and other aspects of this undertaking have yet to be formulated.

At this time plans for projects for next year include Gypsy Moth Spraying, a Tot Playground to be located across from the Boys Club at Campbell Field and a new Senior Baseball Field to be located adjacent to the now existing Soccer Field at the Locke School.

Respectfully submitted,
Neville A. Rivet,
Tree, Park Supt.

WATER SYSTEMS DIVISION

In July of 1981 the Billing, Maintenance and Treatment Division of the Water Department were reorganized and consolidated under one office. This effort has shown positive results in all areas of the delivery of potable water to the water-takers of Billerica.

After careful analysis of the existing water billing rates and rate structure in 1981, it was necessary to increase water rates and establish a new rate structure. The new rate structure is a progressive one and will serve to encourage water conservation in both industrial and residential water use. This was the first water rate increase in Billerica since 1955. There were 125 new accounts added in 1981, bringing the total of water takers to 9626.

The Water Maintenance Division was responsible for the repair of approximately 93 water main or service breaks and 43 broken fire hydrants, under emergency conditions. On a day to day basis, 218 meters were repaired, replaced or calibrated. During the winter months, the Water Maintenance Division responded to 146 frozen service calls, which was an increase of approximately 85% from the previous year. The Water Maintenance Division supported other Public Works divisions with the location of water mains and services in the field. Also, two flushing programs were accomplished in 1981 which have shown excellent results in the water quality in recent months. There is no substitute for a frequent and comprehensive system flushing program.

The Water Treatment Division treated and pumped 1.2 billion gallons of potable water in 1981. This was an 8% reduction over the total for 1980. The following is a summary of monthly water production volumes:

January	85.46 mill.gal.	July	126.45 mill.gal.
February	77.55 mill.gal.	Aug.	125.12 mill.gal.
March	75.60 mill.gal.	Sept.	100.74 mill.gal.
April	83.14 mill.gal.	Oct.	90.09 mill.gal.
May	118.66 mill.gal.	Nov.	90.86 mill.gal.
June	140.23 mill.gal.	Dec.	87.36 mill.gal.
TOTAL			1,201,260,000 gal.

The peak consumption day was June 16, 1981 when 6,630,000 gallons was treated and pumped to the consumer.

The water treatment laboratory continued to monitor the Town's drinking water on a daily basis as well as to support residents in testing well samples. Along with our ongoing program of sampling for the

State Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, the laboratory is participating in a national program for testing by the Environmental Protection Agency. The treatment plant staff has continued efforts to reduce expenditures by revising the production scheduling and instituted other conservation methods to insure the most efficient use of energy consumption within the plant. These efforts have shown considerable reductions in energy costs in recent months. The Division has made application to the State Division of Water Supply for funds to be issued for distribution system improvements for leak detection and rehabilitation. These funds, if awarded in 1982, would provide needed support for funding badly needed system improvements.

The Water Systems Division will continue its efforts to provide the highest water quality possible to the consumer and perform required distribution maintenance and improvements as necessary.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph A. Bento,
Superintendent

REPORT OF THE WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT

The total raw sewerage flow received at the Letchworth Avenue Waste Treatment Plant for the year 1981 was 462.523 million gallons or an average daily flow of 1.303 million gallons per day. This figure reflects a 16.7% increase over the 1980 flow. As a result of these increases, sludge production reached the level of 14.7 million gallons or an average of 41,500 gallons per day. This figure represents an increase of 20.1% over the 1980 level of production.

During the course of 1981, a survey was conducted of all industrial contributors to the sewer system to aid in determining volumes and constituents of wastes received. Consequently, an intensive industrial monitoring program was instituted to protect the best interests of all parties.

In the fall of 1981, treatment plant personnel began several of the courses in wastewater treatment offered by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at the University of Lowell. It is hoped that with continuing education, the treatment staff can improve on its $\frac{2}{3}$ level of staff certification, which is undoubtedly one of the highest rates in the state.

During the course of the year, the following units were connected to the sewage collection system.

- 143 Existing Homes
- 29 New Homes
- 19 Commercial Enterprises converted
- 9 New and 3 Additions to Industrial Blocks
- 48 Units of Apartment Complexes

The Department wishes to extend its thanks to all parties, boards, organizations and commissions for their assistance during 1981.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald Frost
Head Treatment Plant Operator

BOARD OF APPEAL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

The Board of Appeal had a very busy and, we believe a productive year. The Board heard 68 appeals. The breakdown and disposition of the cases is as follows:

42 Variances
28 Granted
13 Denied
1 Withdrawn without Prejudice
26 Special Permits
18 Granted
5 Denied
3 Withdrawn without Prejudice

We, as a Board, and individually, wish to publicly express our thanks to Robert A. Dunstan who, as Chairman of the Board, gave unstintingly of his time and efforts to perform the clerical work of the Board when we found ourselves without a clerk from December 17, 1980 through March 19, 1981. Mrs. Jane Nolan came aboard as our clerk in March 1981 and Mr. Dunstan gave more time and effort to train her in her duties. Thank you Bob Dunstan.

The regular members of the Board are E. Winona LaVigne, Chairman (elected when Robert Dunstan stepped down from the office), James M. Battcock, Vice-Chairman; John W. Dolan, Secretary; Robert A. Dunstan and John F. Gray, Jr. Alternate members of the Board who may be designated to sit on the Board in the absence of a regular member are Joseph H. Johnson, Sr. and Peter M. Blaisdell.

Due to increased costs for advertising and postage the Board voted to increase hearing fees from \$50.00 to \$75.00 per appeal effective with the February 1982 hearings.

We wish to thank the Assessor's office, The Town Clerk's office, the Board of Health, the Conservation Commission and the Building Commission for their cooperation with our Board. We look forward to the rewriting of the Zoning By-Law to help our Board be more responsive to the needs of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Winona LaVigne, Chairman

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The following report covers the period January 1-December 31, 1981:

Valuation of Tax Exempted Properties

Religious, Charitable etc.	\$ 7,376,400.00
County of Middlesex	4,382,500.00
Billerica, Town of	34,005,900.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	6,333,800.00
United States Government	61,000.00
	<u>\$ 52,159,600.00</u>

Motor Vehicle Excise Committed to Tax Collector

Levy of 1979	\$ 2,751.93
Levy of 1980	33,956.87

Levy of 1981

859,072.28

\$ 895,781.08

Motor Vehicle Excise Abatements

Cars and Trucks traded or duplicate registrations, etc.

Levy of 1978	75.63
Levy of 1979	1,034.40
Levy of 1980	12,027.78
Levy of 1981	36,764.29
	<u>\$ 49,902.10</u>

Robert Sherwood, whose term expired March 14, 1981, did not apply for the position of Associate Assessor as he was seeking other endeavors. We wish to express our appreciation to him for his past performance.

Charles A. Ronzio was appointed as Associate Assessor as of March 16, 1981.

Rachel Mallett and Bruce Richardson were appointed Assistant Assessors by the Board under Chapter 41, Sec. 25A, Mass. General Laws on March 23, 1981 with terms to expire on March 22, 1982.

We were sorry to lose the services of Virginia Blundo, our Ceta worker, in February of 1981, as she was required to attend classes under the Ceta Program. She was with us for one year and was a great asset to this office.

Sincere appreciation of the Board is expressed to Rose Poirer who volunteered her services to this office from October 1980 to April of 1981.

As of this date, preliminary certification has been received from the Bureau of Local Assessment on residential and personal property. Commercial and industrial properties have yet to be certified. As a result, the fiscal '82 tax rate has not been set and permission from the Dept. of Revenue to send out estimated tax bills had to be requested. This entailed an increased work load due to hand processing of approximately 1500 tax bills.

We wish to compliment our tax collector Ethel Wright and her staff for their outstanding efforts in getting out the estimated tax bills.

Certification review by the Bureau of Local Assessment is due on December 29, 1981 for Commercial and Industrial properties.

We wish to thank all departments for their cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Edward M. Bowe, Chairman
Howard J. Ralston, Associate
Charles A. Ronzio, Associate

BUILDING COMMISSIONER

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the calendar year of 1981.

Permits were issued in the following manner for the 12 month period.

New single dwellings	69
Add. & Alt. to dwellings	434

Roofing & Siding	41
Structures	147
New commercial bldgs.	21
Commercial add. & alt.	36
Demolition	16
Trailers	4
Total	768

Estimated Cost of permits \$37,516,621.00

Fees collected and turned in \$183,267.40

Plumbing permits issued	406
Gas permits issued	462
Total	868

Plumbing fees collected & turned in 4,676.50

Gas Fees collected & turned in 3,049.00

Electrical permits issued 532

Electrical fees collected & turned in 18,632.00

Building Department Total \$209,624.90

Town sewer applications 226

N.L. Rehab sewer applications 20

Total 246

George E. McMahon
Building Commissioner
Town of Billerica

BILLERICA TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

The Forest Committee's time has been focused on the monitoring of the Martina Gage lot at Nutting Lake, which is designated as a containment area. This area accepts all the dredging material from Nutting Lake and all minor problems that occurred here were adjusted.

Other areas of the Town Forest received moderate use by various local groups and individuals. The Committee wishes to thank everyone for leaving the grounds litter free.

Respectfully submitted,
Gustav Wagner

BILLERICA RECREATION DEPARTMENT COMMISSION MEMBERS

William Altieri
David Bailey
Gerald Bunney
Joseph Caruso
Robert Forsyth
Arthur Johanson
John Russo
Daniel Stevens
Joseph Higgins, Supervisor
Joseph J. Mitza, Chairman

With the continued growth of the youth and adult

recreation activities, in conjunction with the elimination of the school intramural activities, the demand for, and continued excessive use of our available field areas remains our most critical problem. The generous residents of the youth activities have donated uncountable hours of labor and money to maintain the fields we have and the Recreation Department expresses it's sincere thanks to these people. Without them, we never would have been able to achieve the limited progress we made.

The rapidly increasing use of recreational vehicles, mainly trail bikes, has surfaced an entirely new dimension of field damage for the Recreation Department and the youth activities to combat. Repeated pleas for assistance from the parents of owners of these vehicles has been almost totally ignored. They continue to destroy our fields and consume more and more of our money allocated for field improvement. The Police Department has worked hard to assist us however, until we can secure the sides and rear of our fields, which border wooded areas, they are unable to apprehend these irresponsible people.

During the past year, the Recreation Department purchased the first playground gym equipment the town has had in many years which will be installed at the Lampson Field in the spring.

The Recreation Department has developed a 10 year plan to; 1. create additional field areas to meet our needs; 2. secure and protect our fields from malicious damage by fencing rear and sides; and 3. bring playgrounds back to all sections of the town.

The Recreation Self Supporting Revolving Account, which was approved this year, allowed us to provide the town with some additional programs, at a fee, that otherwise could not have been done. We expect to expand on this in the 82/83 year by adding more programs of interest to the residents.

During the year, we had a change in Recreation Supervisors. Bernie McKenna resigned to move to Florida and he was replaced by Joe Higgins, who has a creditable background in recreation. Joe has provided the town with many new and creative ideas that will enhance Billerica and it's residents. We look for many new programs this year and next year, with no increase in cost to the town.

Again, the town expresses it's sincere thanks to those who donated many hours of labor and use of equipment to help us in our goal to provide sound recreation and leisure programs for Billerica residents of all ages.

Submitted by
Joseph J. Mitza,
Chairman

BILLERICA PUBLIC LIBRARY

The trustees of the Billerica Public Library set goals, establish policies, and oversee the operation of the Library. Serving on the Board of Trustees are:

Joanne Caruso
Sandra Donovan
Addie Finlay
William Foley

Francis Fraine
George Hickey
Judith Kelley
Wilfrid Lahaie

In 1981, the first full year of operation of the new Library, the expectations of those people of Billerica who worked for years for its establishment were more than fulfilled. Reader usage has increased 45% over the final year of the Bennett Library. The Library's programs and services of interest to the Billerica community have greatly increased with enthusiastic response from the participants.

Regretfully, the Library bookmobile, which has provided library services for the past seven years to Billerica residents who live at a distance from the Center, was a casualty of Proposition 2½.

A new service, the career assistance program, is an aid to people of all ages who need help in making career decisions. It is funded by a \$25,000 federal grant.

Libraries throughout Massachusetts are putting their collection on the computer. Initial inquiries are being made by Mrs. Barbara Allen and the trustees into implementing a data processing system at the Library. The Library Trustees would especially like to acknowledge the leadership that Mrs. Barbara Allen, the Library Director, has shown in initiating new programs and services.

The Friends of the Library, a volunteer group, enabled the Library to acquire audio-visual equipment for the children's room by their fund raising efforts. They have contributed greatly to the Library's success. The Friends welcome new members to their group.

Among those devoted to the Library, I would like to remember Mr. Edmund Webster, who served as a trustee of the Bennett Library; he died in 1981.

Our thanks to all those persons who dedicated themselves to realizing the dream of a new Billerica Public Library. The people of Billerica have every reason to be proud of their community and its new Library.

Respectfully submitted,
Wilfrid Lahaie
Chairperson

CIVIL DEFENSE

Gentlemen:

All of the necessary program papers required by the United States Department of Civil Defense has been submitted for the year 1980-1981 and all have been approved.

Billerica is now entitled to receive matching funds under all existing Civil Defense programs. This past year, matching funds were received for administrative expenses and salaries of Civil Defense.

Billerica Civil Defense received copies of our Crisis Relocation Plan from the Massachusetts Civil Defense Agency. These plans have been approved by the Federal Government. They are not complete. More information will come later. Your local Director

does not agree in total with these plans but will cooperate to fulfill their intent to the best of our local units ability with the equipment and man power available.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank all Town Officials, Department Heads and their personnel as well as residents for all their cooperation and assistance given me during the year. With your continued cooperation, Billerica Civil Defense will continue to grow as part of your public safety program making your home safer from natural and manmade disasters.

Respectfully submitted
Charles J. Faria
Civil Defense Director

COUNCIL ON AGING

The Billerica Council on Aging has had a very successful year. Our Center, Mini-Bus service and newsletter has enlightened the lives of our elderly population. Although many challenges have been met with victory, we still have a long way to go.

Proposed cuts on across the board government budgets especially in the area of Social Services will deal a heavy blow to our Country's elderly. If we can meet it with the stamina we've shown this past year we may be able to project a fair to moderate outcome.

Thanks for our success of this past year goes to an all out team effort in our community; my board members, my staff (which consists of 3 Senior Aides, a clerk and a Mini-Bus driver, and our very young at hearts who donate their time and efforts to maintain the center), our Town meeting body, organizations, agencies, and businessmen. "Caring is Sharing" has certainly been a key word.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary V. Wiroll (chairperson)
Billerica Council on Aging

FIRE DEPARTMENT

The Billerica Fire Department consists of 76 men including the Chief. They are as follows:

Chief Harry Martell Jr., Assistant Chief Gerald M. Finnegan, Fire Prevention Officer John D. Mason.

Captains—Herman Valeriani, James Flavin, Arthur McCaffrey, Philip Mitchell, Edward Coneeny, Glenn Sennett, James McGinnis, Anthony Capaldo Jr.

Lieutenants—Paul Hayes, Alfonse DeMarino, Ronald Berton, Robert Cahill, John Balboni, Walter Van Dyke, John Biagiotti, Albert Melaragni, Edward Coneeny, Albert Roper, Clifford Critch.

Fire Fighters—Albert Finn, James McNulty, Thomas Joyce, Leo Flavin, Harry DePinto, Stanley Brady, Kenneth Martell, John Hardy, Harry Connell, Paul Ranson, William Miner, Kenneth MacPherson, Francis Piacenza, George Willis, Frederick McKay, Thomas Shaw, Donald Burbine, Malcolm Marshall, Richard McKenna, Norman Hall, Richard Buxton, William Magnan, Gerard Lavery, Dennis Tribuna,

Lawrence Bavis, John Antonis, Francis Pelrine, Robert Ratte, Joseph Coneeny, Stephen Goguen, David Dumas, Richard Burt, Walter Suprey, Kenneth Kepple, John Fitzgerald, William Hanley, John Geoghegan, Alan Milton, John Sullivan, Larry Thorlton, James Jenkins, Raymond Hafner, Frederick Wiggins, Harold Phippen, David Murphy, Kenneth Bates, David Sweetser, Wayne Mountain, Thomas Strunk, Robert Knight, David Brown, Robert McKenna and James Carroll.

One Secretary—Marie Devine.

There are two vacancies in the Fire Department.

Fire Fighter Raymond Souza and John Burke retired.

The Department has responded to 2583 Fire Calls, which includes buildings, brush and Medical responds.

All Schools have been inspected and Fire Drills have been held at least 4 times per year in each School.

Inspections have been made throughout the year in Nursing Homes, Industrial and places of Businesses.

Members of the Fire Dept. have made numerous repairs to the Fire Stations throughout the year.

At this time I would like to thank the members of the Fire Dept. and all Departments for their cooperation throughout the year.

Harry Martel, Jr.
Fire Chief

LOWELL REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY

The Lowell Regional Transit Authority helps to finance regular fixed route bus service between Billerica and Lowell and commuter rail service between North Billerica Station and Boston.

Regular route service operates Monday through Friday, with the first bus leaving Billerica at 7:25 a.m. and the last bus leaving Lowell for Billerica at 5:15 p.m. The service is provided by LoLaw Transit Management, Inc. under contract to the LRTA. There are five (5) round trips per day. Fares range from a minimum of 40¢ to a maximum of 70¢ depending upon where one gets on or off the bus. Senior Citizens and the Handicapped pay half fare. Ridership was some 25,122 in 1981, representing an increase of 15% over 1980. Billerica residents, benefited from all promotions sponsored by the LRTA including the free Santa's Jolly Trolley during the Christmas Holidays. for information on regular route service, residents should call 452-6161.

Commuter rail service between the North Billerica Station and Boston is operated by the B&M Railroad. Some 15 round trips are provided on weekdays. During this past year, some service adjustments were instituted and fares were increased. Capital improvements were made to the commuter rail station, including new platforms and a new shelter. Additional funds have been approved which will allow us to make improvements to the parking areas over the next year. Some 140,000 passengers were served from the North Billerica commuter rail station in 1981.

Billerica's Representative to the Lowell Regional Transit Authority Advisory Board is Ms. Ann M. Mulcahy, who also serves as Clerk of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann M. Mulcahy

MAP COMMITTEE

During 1981 the Map Committee sold copies of the property maps and zoning maps through the office of the Conservation Commission.

The Town Accountant's records indicate that we expended \$327.40 for printing maps which were sold to the public and town agencies for the sum of \$411.25. Town zoning maps which were printed at the expense of the Industrial Commission were sold for \$99.00.

Due to insufficient funds, the Map Committee was unable to assist the Board of Assessors in defraying the cost of up-dating the 200 scale property maps.

Proposed new printing costs were resolved by the Map Committee and Fleming, Bienvenu & Associates Inc.

The Map Committee is still in the process of selling maps to the public. Maps may be ordered at the Conservation Office in town hall.

Respectfully submitted,
Map Committee
Gustave Wagner, Chairman
Lawrence R. DeBenedictis, Secretary

OFFICE OF TAX COLLECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is the report of the Collector of Taxes for 1981.

The major accomplishment of the year was to compute, process and distribute fiscal year 1982 Real Estate Tax Bills in the face of numerous difficulties. Due to the delayed completion of State ordered 100% revaluation of all properties in the Town of Billerica it was necessary to obtain special permission from the State Department of Revenue to create estimated Real Estate Tax Bills covering the first half of fiscal year 1982 (July 1, 1981-December 31, 1981). The revenue obtained from these tax collections is crucial to the funding of Town Administration and Services.

Additional problems included, for example, the new Post Office requirement that all P.O. Box numbers be placed on out-going mail which made it necessary to process hundreds of address changes and hand write envelopes prior to the mailing of tax bills.

In 1981 the Tax Office began initial adaptation to a computerized system of payment posting. It has required extra work and considerable planning to incorporate this computer into our current system of operation. Much work is yet to be done in order for this computer to become an asset to this office.

The primary goal for 1982 is to negotiate the

necessary changes with the Arlington Trust Computer Division in order to make maximum use of the system's potential and to create an efficient system of record keeping for the future.

For a detailed report of receipts and disbursements of the Tax Collector's Office for Fiscal Period 1980-1981 refer to the report of the Town Accountant.

The Staff of the Tax Collector's Office is as follows: Ethel Wright-Tax Collector, Katherine Buckland-Principal Clerk, Cynthia Kaye-Senior Clerk, Irma Wright-Senior Clerk part-time, Margaret Hamilton-Clerk/Typist, Katherine Pike-Clerk/Typist, Jeanne Willis-Clerk/Typist part-time, Kimberly Johnson-Clerk/Typist part-time, Winifred Poole-Clerk/Typist part-time. These staff members should be commended for their outstanding performance during this rather difficult year.

My Office Staff and I wish to extend our appreciation to all Town Offices and Employees for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
Ethel H. Wright
Collector of Taxes

SEWER EXTENSION COMMITTEE

No new public sewers were constructed during 1981 other than some house service connections. Private sewers were installed at various industrial areas, including Suburban Industrial Park, Manning Industrial Park and Middlesex Technology Park. Planning for the Town's future needs for sewerage works is continuing. The engineering Facility Plan containing recommendations for future sewerage facilities for the unsewered areas of Town and for additional sewage treatment capacity is expected to be completed in early 1982.

A "draft" Facility Plan will be submitted to the Town and Federal and State agencies, prior to a formal Public Hearing. Following the formal hearing, tentatively scheduled for Mid-March, final changes which may be necessary will be made and the adopted plan will be resubmitted to the regulatory agencies for approval. Concurrently, the Town should consider appropriating funds for final designs of sewers for the areas most critically in need and for enlarging the treatment plant. It is not certain at this time what, if any, Federal and/or State grant funds will be available to the Town for sewer design or construction, but it is reasonably certain that grant funds can be obtained for the treatment plant design and construction.

Proposition 2½ places a strict limitation on the money which cities and towns may raise and appropriate for running the community. Insofar as sewerage works construction for the foreseeable future is concerned, Proposition 2½ will undoubtedly reduce the scope of planned sewer system extensions, or delay the necessary improvements for the year. Alternate methods of financing sewer system extensions should be investigated, such as 100% betterment assessments, or financing methods as yet undetermined, which provide the necessary

capital through Revenue Bonds. Whatever method or methods of financing are considered, a critical factor to be considered is the taxpayer's and/or user's ability to pay for the new facilities.

Also during 1981 the Town's engineer completed design of a new pumping station which will provide more reliable sludge recirculation and sludge pumping. The new structure will be located at the existing sewage treatment plant. The design was approved by the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering and bids were received on November 12, 1981. Construction is expected to get under way early in 1982 with the aid of a \$500,000 State grant.

The Committee along with the Engineers, processed for State Permits to enter the Town Sewer System, applications for Middlesex Technology Center—7 Buildings, The Medical Complex at 76 Treble Cove Road, Spaulding and Slye—6 Industrial Building Complex on Manning Road, Lexington Road at Middlesex Turnpike—3 Buildings, 3 Office Buildings at the corner of Boston Road and Cook Street, 2 Buildings on Martin's Land at the corner of Lexington Road and Middlesex Turnpike, 1 Building on Fortune Drive, and processed 2 proposed subdivisions.

On December 8, 1981 Special Town Meeting appropriated the sum of \$20,000 to be used in conjunction with 90 percent Federal and State grants, to undertake a \$165,000 Sewer System Evaluation Survey. This survey will be aimed at pinpointing the location of sources of extraneous groundwater infiltration and storm water intrusion into the sanitary sewer system. The survey will identify those sources which should be eliminated based on a comparison of the cost to eliminate versus the cost to transport and treat the excess water.

During the year the following number of properties were connected to the sewer system.

123 Homes were connected to the Town Sewer System

20 Homes in Nutting Lake section connected through the Hub Rehab Program

29 New Homes

12 Businesses converted

2 Business complexes, consisting of 30 units, converted

6 New Industries

Old Library

2—24 Unit Condos or Apts.

3 Industrial Additions

1—3 Family

1—4 Family

4 Restaurants

Bath House at Nutting Lake

The Committee met bi-monthly during the year to conduct its own business. Members attended other special meetings with other Town Boards and Committees on matters relating to the Town's sewerage system.

The Committee expresses its appreciation for the cooperation and assistance it has received from all other Town bodies during 1981, which greatly

facilitated the operation of the Sewer Extension Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth J. Powderly, Sr., Chairman
John F. Gray, Jr., Vice-Chairman
Frederic H. Brown, Clerk
Paul A. Odierno
Stephen S. Coady

SOLID WASTE STUDY COMMITTEE

The Solid Waste Study Committee was created by a vote of the 1980 Town Meeting with the responsibility to study the making of a recommendation to the Town meeting for signing a twenty year contract for disposing of Billerica's solid waste at a resource recovery plant in North Andover. Eleven meetings were held and individual members did independent research. Legal guidance was obtained from Town council, Edward Owens. Meeting were held with U.O.P., the prime contractor for the North Andover site, Refuse Fuels, Inc., an operation with a land-fill in Haverhill with an energy use in Lawrence, and the owners of the Billerica Pond Street sanitary land-fill. Reports of studies made by several communities were reviewed. At the time the report was due for the October Town Meeting, there was insufficient tonnage committed, the stand-by land-fill and rights to an access road to the site had not been obtained. An updated study of the Pond Street land fill was in progress to be submitted to D.E.Q.E. with apparent evidence that a life-time extension of ten years would be confirmed. The proposed activity is one of proven technology, but some figures not final and with no budge item in Billerica for solid waste, an annual expenditure of \$750,000 would have a drastic effect under the current 2½ proposition. The committee time was extended. The vote to approve was one for and four against.

As the year progressed, the membership was increased by two ad hoc appointments, one appointed by the Conservation Commission and the Hazardous Waste Coordinator. This committee has been requested to act as the Hazardous Waste Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald C. Bassett, Chairman
Paul D. Gurney, Secretary
Tom Fall
Joseph F. Nordley
Christopher DeSimone
Tom Doucette

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT

A total of 429 weighing and measuring devices were tested and sealed during calendar year 1981 and \$1,020.00 in collected fees were deposited in the Town Treasurer's Office. These figures represent a 10% increase over last calendar year and a 130% increase over a three year period. (186 in 1978 vs. 429 in 1981)

Few people realize the function of the Weights

and Measures Department. Basically, it is to annually check, adjust, seal or condemn each and every weighing and measuring device used for commercial purposes in the Town. These devices are not limited to the scales that are normally seen by customers while doing their weekly shopping, such as those used in the meat, produce and dairy departments. Also included are scales with measurements of the smallest magnitude such as those used by pharmacists and jewelers using drams, grams and scruples for weight measurements, and the scales that are used by food storage warehouses and the moving/storage companies that measure in tons. Gasoline pumps, fabric and rope-measuring devices, propane gas dispensers, and a host of other devices are annually inspected.

Twenty nine (29), or slightly over 6%, of those devices tested were found to be out of tolerance (either over or under registration) and had to be adjusted or condemned. With the cost of commodities, especially meats, expected to increase in price in the coming year, a one (1) ounce error per pound for a 6-7 pound roast can cost the consumer or the merchant from 60¢ to \$1.25 on a single purchase. Using this example, one can appreciate the value of having every weighing and measuring device in the Town checked and sealed at least one a year. This analogy can be applied to other everyday commodity purchases, such as gasoline, candies, fabrics, and butane used in your gas grill for summer barbecues.

I wish to again thank the personnel of the Selectmen's Office, Town Treasurer's Office, the Accountant's Office, and the members of the Finance Committee for the assistance and cooperation that they have shown this office.

Respectfully submitted,
Alfred D. Laing
Sealer of Weights & Measures

OFFICE OF THE TOWN TREASURER

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The following is my report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1981:

Cash on Hand—July 1, 1980	\$ 464,546.40
Add: Receipts to June 30, 1981	133,671,888.38
	<u>134,136,434.78</u>

Paid on warrants drawn by Town Accountant to June 30, 1981	133,141,312.01
--	----------------

Add: Reconciled Cash balances as of June 30, 1981:

	Savings	Checking	
First Bank & Trust-General	7,031.02	30,615.06	
First Bank & Trust-HUD Admin.		4,688.62	A
Lowell 5¢-HUD Contractors	81,236.40		B
MMDT-U/Comp.	7,293.93		C
MMDT-Revenue Sharing	66,755.30		C
First National-General	6,827.19	441,888.14	D
First National—Mass. 248		2.84	
First National-Mass. 1030		4,411.35	
First National-Step 1		524.31	
First National-Modification		7,040.71	E
First National-Library EDA		4,306.36	F
Old Colony		27,978.44	
Essex	2,572.93	14,911.58	
Union National	21,570.76	20,721.44	G
N.E. Merchants	4,979.21	46,666.91	H
Boston Safe	8,515.71	32,483.01	
Capitol	5,784.92	21,813.69	
Arlington Trust	6,575.10	31,788.08	
Arlington Trust-Exp. Clearing	174,194.54	—	I
Shawmut		26,062.65	
U.S. Trust		17,639.00	
Baybank-General	20,575.05	(205,216.32)	J
Baybank-Locke Roof	15,907.52	416.18	K
Baybank-Mass. 388	6,653.03	2,602.95	L
Baybank-Nutting Lake Rest.	25,369.64	1,427.51	
Baybank-Debit Memos not on warrant		408.00	
Water/Sewer Cash Drawers		100.00	M
	<u>461,842.26</u>	<u>533,280.51</u>	<u>995,122.77</u>
			<u>134,136,434.78</u>

Notes:

- A. Non investible funds - HUD Administration.
- B. HUD-Contractors earning NOW account interest.
- C. Earning 17.31% Interest.
- D. \$393,875.00 of checking balance represents proceeds of CD redeemed 6/30/81 and used on 7/1/81 to pay debt service.
- E. Represents balance not invested in T. Bill.
- F. Federal EDA non-investible funds.
- G. Both checking and savings represents balances for full support of Town when borrowing.
- H. \$24,156.00 of checking represents State Aid notes purchased with no intent to invest.
- I. Balance represents over transfer to account. This account normally a zero balance account has earned \$37,636.46 interest and bank balances have also financed real estate billing & collector's CAAP system (R/E, Personal Property and Motor Vehicle Excise receipting) for computer services. Interest is earned on excess balances as a daily basis at the daily money market rates.
- J. Negative Checking balance represents transfer of W176, 6/30/81 warrant on 7/3/81 and over transfer of investment funds fully invested each Friday.
- K. Represents proceeds of Locke School Roof bond issue, requiring separate account.
- L. Represents proceeds of Sewer Mass 388 bond issue requiring separate account.

M. Cash drawers are short \$20.00 pending Town Accountant pursuing ways to replenishing.

Investments:		Class	Dated	Due	Rate	Principal
Bank	Type					
US Trust	Rev. Share	CD	6/1/78	7/1/81	16.125	296,433.74
US Trust	Rev. Share	CD	6/19/81	9/16/81	16.50	174,194.54
FNB	Sewer	TB	4/30/81	7/30/81	14.18	43,387.03
FNB	General	CD	6/8/81	7/1/81	16.50	200,000.00
FNB	General	CD	6/30/81	7/15/81	15.75	235,000.00
Shawmut	General	CD	5/29/81	7/1/81	16.50	200,000.00
Arl. Tr.	General	CD	6/29/81	7/1/81	16.375	125,000.00
Arl. Tr.	General	CD	6/26/81	7/10/81	16.75	250,000.00
UNB	General	CD	5/29/81	7/1/81	16.50	150,000.00
Baybank	General	Repos	6/26/81	7/2/81	15.00	800,000.00
Baybank	General	Repos	6/30/81	7/1/81	15.50	1,229,000.00
Baybank	General	Repos	6/30/81	7/2/81	15.25	339,000.00
Old Colony	General	CD	6/26/81	7/10/81	16.25	200,000.00
Old Colony	General	CD	6/30/81	7/17/81	16.00	150,000.00
NEM	General	CD	6/30/81	7/17/81	16.25	300,000.00
FNB	General	Repos	6/30/81	Open	14.00	300,000.00
Total Invest.						<u>4,992,015.31</u>
Loans Outstanding:						
Fed. Aid	Sewer		due	at		108,000.00
State Aid	Mdlsx. Pike		due	at		<u>25,000.00</u>
Total Loans Outstanding						<u><u>133,000.00</u></u>

The Town's Cash, Investments, and Loans Outstanding are reconciled monthly. A detailed analysis is supplied to the Town Administrator and the Town Accountant each month and a quarterly report, as required, is submitted to the Massachusetts Bureau of Accounts.

The following interest was earned on various accounts during the year:

General Accounts	\$359,234.64
Revenue Sharing	59,351.57
Unemployment Compensation	3,382.56
Nutting Lake Rehabilitation	12,944.40
Nutting Lake Restoration	<u>1,271.34</u>
	<u>\$436,184.51</u>

Trust funds under the control of this department had a total value of \$408,114.23 at 6/30/81 and interest of \$41,418.29 was earned during fiscal 1980-81.

Short term interest cost of \$164,876.62 was paid during the fiscal year. This represents costs of borrowing in anticipation of taxes and also for anticipated Federal Sewer monies.

Both interest earnings and interest expenses were high because of the volatile money market during 1980-81 fiscal year.

In Feb. 1981, Billerica was one of many Cities and Towns which had their Moody's Financial rating suspended because of the uncertainties of Prop. 2½. After much work on the part of the departments involved and including a trip to Moody's in New York City, Billerica's rating was reinstated at the same "A" rating as before suspension. Billerica was one of the very few that did not have their rating downgraded.

For further details of receipts and expenditures, refer to the Accountant's reports.

I would also take this opportunity to extend this department's sincere appreciation to Town Personnel for their cooperation given this office in the past and present.

Arthur M. Curtin, Jr.
Town Treasurer

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Attached herewith is the report of this office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1981.

I wish to express my appreciation to the town officers and employees for their assistance and cooperation during this period.

Respectfully,
Ralph J. McKenna
Town Accountant

BALANCE SHEET—GENERAL FUNDS June 30, 1981

ASSETS

Cash		\$	995,122.77
Revenue Sharing Funds Invested			470,628.28
Other Funds Invested			4,555,493.88
Taxes Receivable per Exhibit A			
Real Estate	\$	1,000,378.41	
Personal Property		47,507.39	1,047,885.80
Uncollected Excise per Exhibit A			
Motor Vehicle	\$	1,261,006.06	
Boat		296.00	
Farm Animal		76.18	1,261,378.24
Street Betterment Assessments			
Unapportioned	\$	8,011.23	
Added to Taxes		512.28	
Committed Interest		94.88	8,618.39
Tax Title Accounts	\$	629,504.16	
Tax Possessions		224,208.63	853,712.79
Sewer Accounts Receivable	\$	81,568.96	
Sewer Liens Added to Taxes		6,382.70	87,951.66
Water Rates Accounts Receivable	\$	142,322.91	
Water Repairs Accounts Receivable		4,111.47	
Water Liens Added to Taxes		7,243.52	153,677.90
Other Liens Added to Taxes			
Demolition	\$	405.00	
Board of Health		1,094.44	1,499.44
Aid to Highways—State and County			536,362.32
Federal Aid Receivable			
Sewer Projects	\$	431,060.82	
Library Construction		21,262.13	452,322.95
Nuttings Lake Restoration			
Future Revenue Sharing Funds Appropriated			665,134.67
Loans Authorized			994,811.82
Revenue 1981-1982			27,807,606.00

DEFICITS

Overlay 1978	\$	1,478.88	
Overlay 1979		29,493.36	
Overlay 1980		86,542.35	117,514.59
County Tax			11,278.60
Mosquito Control Assessment			2,740.60
Court Judgments			2,531.33
TOTAL			<u>\$ 40,026,272.03</u>

LIABILITIES, RESERVES, AND SURPLUS

Tailings (uncashed checks)		\$	39,599.69	
Advance Taxes Collected by Treasurer			250.00	
Dog Licenses Collected for County			971.60	
Employee Payroll Deductions			103,200.40	
Sewer Loan—Anticipation of Grant			108,000.00	
Highway Loan—Anticipation of Reimbursement			25,000.00	
Warrants Payable			780,518.14	
Revenue Reserved Until Collected				
Street Assessment	\$	8,618.39		
Motor Vehicle Excise		1,261,006.06		
Boat Excise		296.00		
Farm Animal Excise		76.18		
Tax Title and Possessions		853,712.79		
Sewerage System		87,951.66		
Water		153,677.90		
Departmental		1,499.44		
Aid to Highways		521,057.20		
Aid to Public Works Projects		452,322.95		3,340,218.57
Overlays Reserved for Abatement				
1958	\$	357.73		
1960		19.50		
1981		217,968.43		218,345.66
Over Estimates				
Air Pollution Control Dist. Assessment	\$	948.78		
State Recreation Areas		2,128.16		
Special Education Assessment		5,642.00		
Regional Transit Auth. Assessment		126.00		8,844.94
Loans Authorized—Unissued				638,811.82
Appropriation Control 1981-1982				30,519,809.08
Special Funds—per Exhibit B				529,547.46
Unexpended Appropriation Balances—per Exhibit C				1,807,222.00
Surplus Revenue				1,905,932.67
TOTAL				<u>\$ 40,026,272.03</u>

TAXES AND EXCISE RECEIVABLE **June 30, 1981** **Exhibit A**

Year		Real Estate	Personal Property	Motor Vehicle	Boat	Farm Animal
1954	\$	69.00				
1955		76.36				
1956				\$ 5.44		
1958		357.73				
1959		546.39				
1960		1,364.79				
1961		556.14				
1962		1,630.08				
1963		346.75				
1964		190.58				
1965		308.49				
1966		865.05	292.75	2,813.58		
1967		664.70	237.00	8,641.21		
1968		879.84	1,553.61	15,888.48		
1969		1,613.37	3,274.50	19,789.58		
1970		3,471.46	3,332.10	22,556.80		
1971		2,012.87	4,104.10	36,288.52		
1972		6,249.69	2,714.40	45,717.10		
1973		2,929.71	3,222.63	75,234.01		7.50
1974		1,657.64	1,123.69	89,114.93		
1975		(211.41)	2,700.10	81,509.42		18.75
1976		(1,562.10)	3,151.87	66,559.47		12.45

1977	5,837.27	19,996.78	161,671.77		18.73
1978	7,431.44	4,032.16	129,330.06		18.75
1979	61,336.49	3,700.50	156,041.66		
1980	215,601.73	5,319.40	141,012.45	296.00	
1981	686,154.35	6,751.80	208,831.58		
TOTAL:	<u>\$ 1,000,378.41</u>	<u>\$ 47,507.39</u>	<u>\$ 1,261,006.06</u>	<u>\$ 296.00</u>	<u>\$ 76.18</u>

SPECIAL FUNDS INCLUDED IN CASH
June 30, 1981
Exhibit B

School Band Fund	\$ 43.46
Spaulding Fund	109.43
Stearns Fund	27.56
Faulkner Fund	390.24
Rogers Fund	54.16
Public Law 864	8,702.30
Public Law 88-210	68.64
Public Law 91-230	163.76
Second Chance—1979	324.20
BEAM—1978	12.46
React—1978	7,825.42
School Lunch Program	113,557.48
Athletics—Revolving Fund	15,263.33
Rink Revolving Account	31,230.85
Rental of School Buildings	1,245.50
Public Law—874	36,151.95
School Library—Title 4B	50,119.27
Support	1,069.08
School—Insurance Recovery	5,787.68
School Computer Instruction Grant	.06
DE Program Expansion	262.50
Energy Grant	5,134.13
Follow Thru 240-368	992.55
Support 240-367	3,150.48
Life Skills 240-365	3,088.30
Social Worker 240-366	375.24
Occup. Therapy 240-364	286.11
In Service Workshop 240-363	376.14
Adap. Physical Ed & S.W. 200-270	1,066.16
SCORE 94-142	1,647.38
Career Education 80-031	8,316.75
Cemetery—Sale of Lots Fund	(185.80)
Cemetery—Perpetual Care Bequests	350.00
Cemetery—Perpetual Care Income	350.60
Cemetery—Gray Fund Income	45.09
Cemetery—Thompson Fund Income	13.83
Forest Fund	1,120.00
Stabilization Fund	223.08
Kohlrausch Fund Income	26.34
Haynes Fund Income	243.02
Bowers Fund Income	920.63
Planning Board—Bond Forfeitures	1,562.12
Planning Board—Bond Wyman Heights	865.90
Planning Board—Bond Castlewood	1,320.00
Planning Board—Bond Sleepy Hollow	1,244.92
Planning Board—Bond Mac Bro	530.60
Planning Board—Bond Bear Hill Estates	1,000.00
Planning Board—Bond Turnpike Acres	10,088.50
Planning Board—Bond Funds Reserved	34,187.85
Insurance Recovery—Police	6,447.21
Insurance Recovery—D.P.W.	5,389.80
Insurance Recovery—Water Treatment Plant	1,476.83
Insurance Recovery—Library	770.00

Insurance Recovery—Fire Dept.	131.68
Insurance Recovery—Sewer	2,810.83
Grant—Pizza Hut	1,000.00
Grant—Nuttings Lake Impr. Assn.	202.50
Grant—Mini Bus	100.00
Workmen's Compensation Fund	25,914.09
Unemployment Insurance Fund	7,293.93
Library Grants	59.73
Police—TPF	702.40
Conservation Comm.—Sale of Sediment	3,708.00
Conservation Comm. Bond	10,000.00
Board of Health—Rev. Fund 1980 A30	296.92
Federal Grant—Nuttings Lake Restoration	20,037.76
State Grant—Conservation Comm. A35-80	15,000.00
State Grant—Land Growth Policy Comm.	138.50
State Grant—Brown Building Kitchen	249.22
State Grant—Middlesex Turnpike Constructor	3,415.11
CETA Grant—Drainage	3.99
CETA Grant—Snow Removal	14.51
CETA Grant—Council on Aging	23.72
Federal Grant—Library Const.	4,306.36
Federal Grant—Sewer Facilities Plan	524.31
Federal Grant—Housing Rehab-Adm	4,593.56
Federal Grant—Housing Rehab-Const.	61,322.40
Federal Grant—Library-Career Enrichment	2,834.88
State Grant—Highway—Ch. 825-1975	29.97
TOTAL	\$ 529,547.46

UNEXPENDED APPROPRIATION BALANCES
June 30, 1981
Exhibit C

Perfecting Tax Title	\$ 2,291.36
Treasurer—Supplies 80-81	40.00
Contracted Services	3,235.47
Clerk's Sick Leave	1,063.00
Reclaiming Town Lakes	1,241.11
Tax Collector—Expense 80-81	2,445.00
Contracted Services 80-81	3,976.04
Expense 78-79	87.55
Expense 79-80	1,052.42
Postage 79-80	100.00
Tax Sale Exp. 78-79	2,819.00
Tax Sale Exp. 79-80	5,000.00
Tax Sale Exp. 80-81	2,545.00
Assessor—Re-Evaluation	81,239.37
Supplies 80-81	392.60
Contracted Services 80-81	1,064.81
Appraisals 80-81	200.00
Town Clerk—Supplies 80-81	690.00
Contracted Services 80-81	87.79
Planning Board—Appealing Decisions	673.27
Supplies 80-81	16.02
Contracted Services 80-81	44.00
Update Maps A38-80	5,000.00
Police—Repair Roof	1,600.00
Police—Station Addition 1976	165.65
Station Addition 1977	122.81
Safety Program A9-79	2,327.02
Chapter 90—Construction-1968	5,275.66
1969	18,600.00
1970	13,400.00
1971	13,400.00
1972	13,400.00
1973	13,400.00

1974	13,400.00
Water Extensions—A51-73	3,934.66
A31-75	3,200.00
A36-77	7,257.70
Filtration Plant A49-73	54,319.42
Updating Water Maps A53-70	495.00
Water Extensions A10-79	26,052.77
A19-80	50,000.00
River St. Bridge Rep—A38-69	459.68
Lewis Bldg. Handi Ramp—1981	1,500.00
Land Taking Allen Rd.—A25-72	87,494.27
Traffic Control System A6-73	6,270.65
Corr. Flooding—Castlewood—A8-75	3,225.40
Drainage—Fox Hill etc—A45-80	35,000.00
Cap. Impr. 80-81	12,524.37
Purchase Land—A26-78	2,500.00
Sewer Constgruction—A2-71	
A2-73	9,315.77
Modify Facilities—A38-78	45,000.00
Comm. Engineering 80-81	1,325.00
Veterans Benefits 79-80	150.20
80-81	5,693.24
Supplies 80-81	60.04
Contracted Services 80-81	105.17
Benefits 77-78	3,416.77
Benefits 78-79	1,124.45
Locke School Roof—A1-79	16,112.05
Deferred Salaries	976,950.00
High School Addition A1-73	6,194.03
School Salaries 80-81	16,921.38
Expenses 80-81	93,361.42
Expenses 78-79	518.34
Expenses 79-80	14,660.67
Conservation Fund—A41-75	217.87
A46-77	2,178.62
A32-78	3,750.00
A42-79	2,500.00
Nuttings Lake Restoration—A2-77	4,918.75
Conservation Commission—Supplies 80-81	14.34
Contracted Services 80-81	371.85
Legal Fees 80-81	3,088.00
Engineering 76-77	130.00
Engineering 78-79	67.50
Forest Committee—1966	182.48
1967	1,000.00
Industrial Commission	937.32
Ind. Development Fin. Auth.—74	257.35
Historical Commission—A49-74	18.64
Historic District Study Commission—A50-74	1,500.00
Library Building Comm.—Exp.	177.19
Work Study 80-81	200.00
Supplies 80-81	50.00
Books 80-81	53.35
Contracted Services 80-81	150.00
Electric 80-81	350.00
Capital Outlay A32-80	1,004.89
Screening Committee	173.20
Council on Aging—Electric 80-81	1,517.79
Telephone 80-81	194.77
Heat 80-81	1,188.97
Repairs 80-81	577.76
Supplies 80-81	577.74
Contracted Services 80-81	40.00
Bus Trips 80-81	291.44
Building Department—Supplies 80-81	14.00
Demolition 80-81	575.00

Town Hall—Contracted Services 80-81	798.42
Capital Outlay 80-81	1,717.46
Handicap Ramp 80-81	1,000.00
Selectmen—Contracted Services 80-81	1,308.44
Accountant—Contracted Services 80-81	116.40
Legal Department—Contracted Services 80-81	368.60
Board of Appeals—Supplies 80-81	25.83
Personnel Board—Salaries 80-81	500.00
Finance Committee—Salaries 80-81	223.10
Police—Salaries 80-81	15,000.00
Educ. Incentive 80-81	3,000.00
Supplies 80-81	415.00
Capital Outlay 80-81	750.00
Police & Fire Medical Exp. 80-81	286.31
Dog Officer—Supplies 80-81	272.85
Contracted Services 80-81	(79.26)
Cemetery—Supplies 80-81	1,000.00
Lot Development 80-81	22,093.97
Capital Improvement—Computer 80-81	10,000.00
Building Insurance 80-81	11,625.00
V.F.W.—Pinehurst 79-80	200.00
80-81	200.00
Unpaid Bills A17-80	901.54
Tax Maps A42-80	414.86
Commuter Rail Service 1975	6,782.00
Commuter Rail Service 1977	4,426.95
Board of Registrars—Expense 79-80	68.31
TOTAL	\$ 1,807,222.00

ANALYSIS OF BUDGET ITEMS As of June 30, 1981

		Available	Expended	Balance
	1110 SELECTMEN			
100	Salaries	8,766.00	8,205.81	560.19
200	Supplies & Expenses	910.00	901.95	8.05
300	Contractual Services	5,876.00	4,567.56	1,308.44
	1111 TOWN ADMINISTRATOR			
100	Salaries	65,645.00	65,535.35	109.65
200	Supplies & Expenses	669.12	669.12	
300.2	Car Allowance	2,400.00	2,400.00	
350.2	Telephone	1,958.00	1,947.69	10.31
360	Fees & Memberships	225.00	225.00	
370.1	In State Travel	231.00	227.30	3.70
370.2	Out of State Travel	1,200.00	1,199.33	.67
400	Capital Outlay	80.00	72.92	7.08
	Telephone (1982 Approp.)	77.65	77.65	
	1112 TOWN ACCOUNTANT			
100	Salaries	47,340.00	47,338.48	1.52
200	Supplies & Expenses	540.00	524.86	15.14
300	Contractual Services	885.00	768.60	116.40
370.1	In State Travel	430.00	430.00	
400	Capital Outlay	75.00	72.92	2.08
	1113 TREASURER			
100	Salaries	71,714.00	71,714.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses	516.00	301.89	214.11
220	Other Finance	1,255.00	960.00	295.00
300	Contractual Services	33,938.00	30,702.53	3,235.47
400	Capital Outlay	477.00	456.52	20.48
	1114 TAX COLLECTOR			
100	Salaries	67,164.00	61,525.98	5,638.02
200	Supplies & Expenses	2,445.00		2,445.00
300	Contractual Services	4,497.00	520.96	3,976.04
310	Tax Sale Expense	5,000.00	2,455.00	2,545.00

390	Duplicate Refund	624.00	624.00	
	1115 ASSESSOR			
100	Salaries	56,052.00	55,950.66	101.34
200	Supplies & Expenses	1,713.00	1,320.40	392.60
300	Contractual Services	2,296.00	1,231.19	1,064.81
330	Mileage	900.00	170.76	729.24
370	In State Travel	826.00	653.88	172.12
550	Appraisals Fees A5 STM 6-17-80	1,700.00	1,500.00	200.00
130	Clerks Overtime	500.00	360.17	139.83
	1116 TOWN CLERK			
100	Salaries	47,718.93	45,861.03	1,857.90
200	Supplies & Expenses	1,100.00	395.69	704.31
300	Contractual Services	2,783.00	2,695.21	87.79
370	In State Travel	454.07	454.07	
	1117 VETERANS' SERVICES			
100	Salaries	27,456.10	27,456.10	
200	Supplies & Expenses	249.00	188.96	60.04
300	Contractual Services	2,258.90	2,153.73	105.17
500	Veterans Benefits	117,000.00	111,306.76	5,693.24
	1118 TOWN HALL			
100	Salaries	13,046.47	13,046.47	
200	Supplies & Expenses	874.51	874.51	
220	Postage	18,929.00	18,929.00	
300	Contractual Services	4,128.06	3,329.64	798.42
350.1	Electricity	4,847.46	4,847.46	
350.3	Heat	4,865.29	4,865.29	
400	Capital Outlay	2,797.41	1,079.95	1,717.46
550	Handicap Ramp A14 STM 6-17-80	1,000.00		1,000.00
	1119 LEGAL DEPARTMENT			
100	Salaries	16,000.00	16,000.00	
300	Contractual Services	1,000.00	631.40	368.60
	1210 BOARD OF REGISTRARS			
100	Salaries	27,459.28	22,737.20	4,722.08
200	Supplies & Expenses	3,757.00	984.69	2,772.31
300	Contractual Services	9,348.00	8,779.87	568.13
130	Overtime	82.72	82.72	
	1211 ELECTION DEPARTMENT			
100	Salaries	19,082.00	19,081.40	.60
200	Supplies & Expenses	390.00	365.70	24.30
300	Contractual Services	6,005.00	5,920.10	84.90
	1212 PLANNING BOARD			
100	Salaries	6,765.00	6,112.66	652.34
200	Supplies & Expenses	300.00	283.98	16.02
300	Contractual Services	820.00	695.43	124.57
550	Update & Print Zoning Map A38	5,000.00		5,000.00
320	Consulting Engineer	1.00		1.00
	1213 BOARD OF APPEALS			
100	Salaries	6,642.00	5,266.57	1,375.43
200	Supplies & Expenses	1,790.00	1,764.17	25.83
300	Contractual Services	370.00	303.41	66.59
	1214 PERSONNEL BOARD			
100	Salaries	2,366.00	1,438.95	927.05
200	Supplies & Expenses	120.00	96.46	23.54
300	Contractual Services	141.00		141.00
	1215 FINANCE COMMITTEE			
100	Salaries	600.00		600.00
200	Supplies & Expenses	150.00	57.70	92.30
300	Contractual Services	1,575.00	290.82	1,284.18
400	Capital Outlay	325.00	325.00	
	1216 SEWER EXTENSION COMMITTEE			
100	Salaries	4,370.00	2,160.06	2,209.94
200	Supplies & Expenses	211.00	150.00	61.00
300	Contractual Services	935.00	671.53	263.47
320	Engineering Supervision	1,500.00	153.35	1,346.65
	1217 CONSERVATION COMMISSION			
100	Salaries	28,458.00	28,061.69	396.31

200	Supplies & Expenses	1,154.00	866.00	288.00
300	Contractual Services	1,815.00	1,423.06	391.94
320	Legal & Engineering Services	540.00	540.00	
400	Capital Outlay	65.00	62.08	2.92
310.1	Legal Expenses—Wilkinson Case	3,500.00	412.00	3,088.00
	1218 COUNCIL ON AGING			
200	Supplies & Expenses—Brown Bldg.	5,154.00	4,576.26	577.74
300	Contractual Services	40.00		40.00
320	Merrimack Valley Home Care & RSVP	2,069.00	2,068.00	1.00
330	Bus Trips	7,000.00	6,708.56	291.44
350.1	Electricity—Brown Bldg.	2,143.00	625.21	1,517.79
350.2	Telephone—Brown Bldg.	1,420.00	1,225.23	194.77
350.3	Heat—Brown Bldg.	4,282.00	3,093.03	1,188.97
380	Repairs—Brown Bldg.	1,000.00	422.24	577.76
400	Capital Outlay	1,093.00	1,090.83	2.17
550	Clerk Wages—A31	8,707.00	6,989.52	1,717.48
	1310 POLICE			
100	Salaries	1,083,070.07	1,067,835.57	15,234.50
130	Overtime	250,378.00	201,828.25	48,549.75
140	Longevity	17,150.00	17,150.00	
140.2	Education Incentive	146,230.00	132,397.44	13,832.56
140.3	Holiday Pay	28,222.93	28,222.93	
140.4	Shift Differential	28,025.00	28,024.03	.97
150	Temporary	8,000.00	7,981.99	18.01
200	Supplies & Expenses	81,839.00	79,230.67	2,608.33
230	Uniforms	11,675.00	10,896.60	778.40
300	Contractual Services	24,503.00	24,070.08	432.92
320	NEMLAC	1,779.00	1,763.63	15.37
350.1	Electricity	7,220.00	7,216.78	3.22
350.2	Telephone	7,300.00	7,298.73	1.27
350.3	Heating	4,500.00	4,196.29	303.71
370	Travel In State	925.00	620.00	305.00
400	Capital Outlay	39,750.00	38,522.30	1,227.70
550	Equip-Gov. Highway Safety All	9,165.00	8,920.00	245.00
	1311 AMBULANCE SERVICE			
100	Salaries	124,290.00	121,252.09	3,037.91
200	Supplies & Expenses	12,500.00	12,182.45	317.55
300	Contractual Services	6,419.00	5,747.82	671.18
400	Capital Outlay	100.00		100.00
	1320 FIRE DEPARTMENT			
100	Salaries	1,386,953.00	1,378,108.03	8,844.97
140	Longevity	12,350.00	11,600.00	750.00
140.2	Education	9,855.00	9,855.00	
140.3	Holiday Pay	57,716.00	57,211.13	504.87
140.4	Shift Differential	38,315.00	35,683.52	2,631.48
140.5	Other Emergencies	7,349.00	5,687.64	1,661.36
140.6	Personal Day	8,921.00	5,891.47	3,029.53
140.7	Vacations	145,894.00	106,814.12	39,079.88
140.8	Call Back Time	69,261.00	69,224.02	36.98
200	Supplies & Expenses	46,017.00	43,143.11	2,873.89
300	Contractual Services	26,988.00	26,988.00	
350.1	Electricity	11,500.00	11,189.88	310.12
350.2	Telephone	6,000.00	5,605.89	394.11
350.3	Heat	21,700.00	20,906.50	793.50
400	Capital Outlay	4,075.00	4,047.50	27.50
	1330 CIVIL DEFENSE			
100	Salaries	4,387.00	4,387.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses	9,576.00	9,577.76	3.24
	1340 DOG OFFICER/ANIMAL INSPECTOR			
100	Salaries	9,895.29	9,895.29	
200	Supplies & Expenses	3,823.97	3,551.12	272.85
300	Contractual Services	3,184.00	3,263.26	(79.26)
	1350 STREET LIGHTING			
350.1	Street Lights	191,000.00	190,201.33	798.67
	1410 BUILDING INSPECTIONS			
100	Salaries	77,227.00	77,225.64	1.36

150	Vacation Replacements	1,735.00	1,688.44	46.56
200	Supplies & Expenses	348.00	321.44	26.56
300	Contractual Services	525.00	378.45	146.55
320	Demolition	3,000.00	2,410.75	589.25
330	Mileage	6,416.00	6,376.78	39.22
350.2	Telephone	1,000.00	932.07	67.93
370	In State Travel	260.00	260.00	
1412 WEIGHTS & MEASURES				
100	Salaries	2,282.31	2,282.31	
200	Supplies & Expenses	201.00	195.79	5.21
300	Contractual Services	585.00	584.99	.01
1510 BOARD OF HEALTH				
100	Salaries	44,938.00	44,876.30	61.70
200	Supplies & Expenses	524.00	230.82	293.18
300	Contractual Services	3,145.00	2,534.59	610.41
320	Garbage Contract	65,000.00	65,000.00	
320.2	Sanitary Septage Disposal	9,600.00	4,500.00	5,100.00
320.3	Disposal of Large Animals	150.00		150.00
320.4	Hospitalization	1,500.00		1,500.00
320.5	Emergency Abatement Fund	850.00	100.00	750.00
320.6	Mental Health Association	8,500.00	8,500.00	
320.7	Legal Fees	2,000.00	2,000.00	
320.8	Sewer Connection	800.00	650.00	150.00
1511 PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES				
100	Salaries	34,148.68	34,148.68	
200	Supplies & Expenses	186.00	140.64	45.36
300	Contractual Services	3,502.00	2,293.69	1,208.31
100	Salaries P/Y 1982	22.48	22.48	
1512 SANITARIAN				
100	Salaries	5,838.00	5,837.92	.08
300	Contractual Services	1,936.00	1,936.00	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
1610 ADMINISTRATION				
100	Salaries	50,799.00	49,442.38	1,356.62
200	Supplies & Expenses	2,260.00	1,853.29	406.71
300	Contractual Services	8,375.00	7,397.65	977.35
320.5	Handicap Ramp—Lewis Building	1,500.00		1,500.00
1611 ENGINEERING				
100	Salaries	78,254.00	78,123.08	130.92
200	Supplies & Expenses	3,823.00	2,925.70	897.30
300	Contractual Services	711.00	295.00	416.00
320	Survey & Engineering Services	500.00	452.20	47.80
330	Mileage	562.00	492.66	69.34
400	Capital Outlay	30.00		30.00
1612 HIGHWAY				
100	Salaries	230,930.93	230,516.83	414.10
130	Overtime	38,995.00	37,587.46	1,407.54
200	Supplies & Expenses	17,043.00	12,420.30	4,622.70
220.4	Signs	5,834.00	5,397.97	436.03
250	Highway Materials	12,808.00	9,742.05	3,065.95
250.7	Road Construction	148,876.00	148,266.80	609.20
300	Contractual Services	1,295.00	1,140.85	154.15
330	Equipment Rental	10,000.00	2,418.99	7,581.01
330.3	Snow & Sand	257,000.00	235,367.18	21,632.82
330.4	Street Sweeper Contract	17,800.00	16,371.00	1,429.00
400	Capital Outlay	28,000.00	27,027.88	972.12
550	Drainage A45 Fox Hill, Vine, Pond, etc.	35,000.00		35,000.00
1613 SEWER				
100	Salaries	145,135.00	142,652.59	2,482.41
130	Overtime	19,459.00	19,105.49	353.51
200	Supplies & Expenses	16,863.75	15,984.69	879.06
220.9	Chemicals	34,120.00	32,981.00	1,139.00
300	Contractual Services	30,650.00	18,364.01	12,285.99
350.1	Electricity	123,400.00	121,545.84	1,854.16
350.2	Telephone	4,000.00	3,300.32	699.68
350.3	Heating	11,680.00	11,679.64	.36

380	Equipment Repairs	40,000.00	39,956.76	43.24
440	Machinery	2,200.00	1,907.10	292.90
450	Lab Equipment	1,900.00	1,812.15	87.85
1614 TREE, MOTH & PARK				
100	Salaries	73,732.03	64,954.57	8,777.46
130	Overtime	4,601.00	4,398.80	202.20
200	Supplies & Expenses	6,302.00	5,204.86	1,097.14
220.9	Chemicals	3,149.00	3,129.48	19.52
260	Landscaping Materials	4,275.00	4,016.21	258.79
300	Contractual Services	50.00	50.00	
330.3	Rental of Equipment	1,750.00	1,749.18	.82
380	Repairs of Equipment	2,300.00	1,914.72	385.28
400	Capital Outlay	13,800.00	13,556.76	243.24
1615 MOTOR EQUIPMENT REPAIRS				
100	Salaries	47,347.65	47,347.65	
130	Overtime	12,100.00	11,939.90	160.10
200	Supplies & Expenses	21,850.00	15,287.80	6,562.20
240.2	Gasoline	51,250.00	50,743.33	506.67
240.4	Tire/Tubes/Chain	9,500.00	7,047.87	2,452.13
240.7	Accessories/Parts	13,000.00	11,614.63	1,385.37
300	Contractual Services	65.00	65.00	
330.4	Insurance	27,070.00	26,723.00	347.00
350.3	Fuel/Heating	11,450.00	11,193.90	256.10
380	Repairs-Equipment	15,000.00	11,016.79	3,983.21
1620 WATER TREATMENT PLANT				
100	Salaries	152,390.25	152,037.45	352.80
130	Overtime	19,193.00	19,141.90	51.10
200	Supplies & Expenses	12,716.00	9,462.24	3,253.76
220.9	Chemicals	237,305.00	233,221.37	4,083.63
300	Contractual Services	1,866.00	322.00	1,544.00
350.1	Electricity	251,141.25	245,231.18	5,910.07
350.3	Fuel/Heating	10,000.00	9,877.01	122.99
380	Repairs/Equipment	22,550.00	20,852.77	1,697.23
400	Capital Outlay	2,300.00	2,068.48	231.52
1621 WATER MAINTENANCE				
100	Salaries	164,170.88	161,511.40	2,659.48
130	Overtime	34,730.00	34,555.69	174.31
130.2	Flushing Program	3,968.00	2,865.52	1,102.48
140.2	Standby Time	3,340.00	3,200.00	140.00
200	Supplies & Expenses	18,424.00	14,780.91	3,643.09
300	Contractual Services	1,750.00	1,091.69	658.31
330	Equipment Rental	5,060.00	1,739.77	3,320.23
550	Water Main Extensions A19	50,000.00		50,000.00
1622 WATER BILLING				
100	Salaries	76,949.40	76,947.36	2.04
200	Supplies & Expenses	405.00	381.72	23.28
300	Contractual Services	3,478.00	3,030.71	447.29
1810 LIBRARY				
100	Salaries	136,665.84	129,768.05	6,897.79
140	Substitute & Casual	2,224.00	1,175.10	1,048.90
140.2	Work Study	600.00	314.91	285.09
200	Supplies & Expenses	6,013.00	4,706.73	1,306.27
220.1	Publications & Books	26,386.00	26,331.68	54.32
300	Contractual Services	2,382.00	2,050.36	331.64
350.1	Electricity	12,075.00	10,356.74	1,718.26
350.2	Telephone	1,652.00	1,631.22	20.78
350.3	Heat	10,500.00	4,668.36	5,831.64
390.2	Custodial Services	12,000.00	12,000.00	
550	Capital Outlay A32	9,052.99	8,048.10	1,004.89
1910 RECREATION COMMISSION				
100	Salaries	39,952.00	39,287.47	664.53
200	Supplies & Expenses	4,263.00	3,726.19	536.81
300	Contractual Services	2,368.00	2,328.92	39.08
330.2	Mileage	1,580.00	1,571.92	8.08
390	School Custodians	3,891.00	1,982.00	1,909.00
410.5	Improve & Recondition Fields	7,000.00	7,000.00	

1911 COMMUNITY YOUTH & ADULT PROGRAM

300.1	Little League	10,000.00	10,000.00	
300.2	Jr. Pop Warner Football	9,000.00	8,995.24	4.76
300.3	Hockey Association	16,000.00	16,000.00	
300.4	Girls Hockey Association	2,000.00	2,000.00	
300.5	Teen Youth Group	1,700.00	1,700.00	
300.6	Police Athletic League	1,350.00	1,350.00	
300.7	Girls Softball League	2,600.00	2,600.00	
300.8	Billerica Youth Soccer	1,500.00	1,500.00	
	1912 EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM	9,779.00	9,603.50	175.50

2011 CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

100	Salaries	94,452.00	94,427.54	24.46
130	Overtime	8,381.60	8,376.75	4.85
200	Supplies & Expenses	14,090.00	11,421.45	2,668.55
300	Contractual Services	19,842.00	19,594.47	247.53
395	Cemetery Lot Development	22,640.00	546.03	22,093.97
400	Capital Outlay	2,092.00	1,509.95	582.05

2210 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

2210.1	Drainage	100,000.00	87,475.63	12,524.37
2210.4	Computer	38,422.00	1,891.60	36,530.40

DEBT SERVICE

2110	Principal	2,175,000.00	2,175,000.00	
2111	Interest	1,407,931.00	1,407,931.00	
2112	Temporary Borrowing	178,007.00	164,876.62	13,130.38

UNCLASSIFIED

2310	Town Report	5,500.00	4,705.00	795.00
2311	Memorial Day	2,000.00	1,815.76	184.24
2312	Building Insurance	100,000.00	88,375.00	11,625.00
2313	Group Insurance	454,500.00	454,500.00	
2314	V.F.W. Pinehurst	200.00		200.00
2315	D.A.V.	200.00	200.00	
2316	V.F.W. Solomon Post	200.00	200.00	
2318	Reserve Rund	50,000.00	28,438.89	21,561.11
2320	Widow H. Connell	1,500.00	1,500.00	
2322	Police & Fire Medical Expense	10,000.00	9,713.69	286.31
2324	Northern Middlesex Area Commission	8,652.00	8,652.00	
2325	Unpaid Bills A17	8,779.00	7,877.46	901.54
2326	Tax Maps (proc. & sale of) A42	500.00	85.14	414.86

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

601	Salaries & Wages	11,474,087.72	11,340,621.26	133,466.46
601A	766 Salaries	837,365.38	837,365.38	
602	Expenses	2,873,973.82	2,690,105.73	183,868.09
602A	766 Expenses	593,335.00	570,623.66	22,711.34
605	Vocational Education	10,700.00	9,668.45	1,031.55
606	Adult Education A29	16,200.00	14,208.67	1,991.33

REGIONAL SCHOOL

651	Operating Cost Assessment	981,989.00	981,989.00	
652	Capital Cost Assessment	160,553.00	160,553.00	

ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES
Year Ending June 30, 1981

1110 SELECTMEN

100	Salaries	\$	8,205.81	
200	Supplies & Expenses		901.95	
300	Contractual Services		4,567.56	13,675.32

1111 TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

100	Salaries		65,535.35	
200	Supplies & Expenses		669.12	
330.2	Car Allowance		2,400.00	
350.2	Telephone		1,947.69	
360	Fees & Memberships		225.00	
370.1	In State Travel		227.30	
370.2	Out of State Travel		1,199.33	
400	Capital Outlay		72.92	
	Telephone (1982 Approp.)		77.65	72,354.36

1112 TOWN ACCOUNTANT			
100	Salaries	47,338.48	
200	Supplies & Expenses	524.86	
300	Contractual Services	768.60	
370.1	In State Travel	430.00	
400	Capital Outlay	72.92	
	Expenses 79-80	57.48	49,192.34
1113 TREASURER			
100	Salaries	71,714.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses	307.04	
220	Other Finance	960.00	
300	Contractual Services	30,702.53	
400	Capital Outlay	456.52	
	Expenses 79-80	257.08	
	Perfecting Tax Title	18,999.03	123,396.20
1114 TAX COLLECTOR			
100	Salaries	61,525.98	
300	Contractual Services	520.96	
310	Tax Sale Expense	2,455.00	
390	Duplicate Refund	624.00	
	Expenses 79-80	369.00	65,494.94
1115 ASSESSOR			
100	Salaries	55,950.66	
200	Supplies & Expenses	1,320.40	
300	Contractual Services	1,231.19	
330	Mileage	170.76	
370	In State Travel	653.88	
550	Appraisals Fees A5 STM 6-17-80	1,500.00	
130	Clerks Overtime	360.17	
	Expenses 79-80	264.40	
	Re-Evaluation	171,407.85	232,859.31
1116 TOWN CLERK			
100	Salaries	45,861.03	
200	Supplies & Expenses	395.69	
300	Contractual Services	2,695.21	
370	In State Travel	454.07	
	Expenses 79-80	578.66	49,984.66
1117 VETERAN'S SERVICES			
100	Salaries	27,456.10	
200	Supplies & Expenses	188.96	
300	Contractual Services	2,153.73	
500	Veterans Benefits	111,306.76	
	Veterans Benefits 79-80	10,063.02	
	Agent Expenses 79-80	22.10	151,190.67
1118 TOWN HALL			
100	Salaries	13,046.47	
200	Supplies & Expenses	874.51	
220	Postage	18,929.00	
300	Contractual Services	3,329.64	
350.1	Electricity	4,847.46	
350.3	Heat	4,865.29	
400	Capital Outlay	1,079.95	46,972.32
1119 LEGAL DEPARTMENT			
100	Salaries	16,000.00	
300	Contractual Services	631.40	
	Small Claims 79-80	87.40	16,718.80
1210 BOARD OF REGISTRARS			
100	Salaries	22,737.20	
200	Supplies & Expenses	984.69	
300	Contractual Services	8,779.87	
130	Overtime	82.72	32,584.48
1211 ELECTION DEPARTMENT			
100	Salaries	19,081.40	
200	Supplies & Expenses	365.70	
300	Contractual Services	5,920.10	25,367.20

1212 PLANNING BOARD			
100	Salaries	6,112.66	
200	Supplies & Expenses	283.98	
300	Contractual Services	695.43	
	Expenses 79-80	54.75	
	Bond Forfeiture—Turnpike Acres	12,300.41	19,447.23
1213 BOARD OF APPEALS			
100	Salaries	5,266.57	
200	Supplies & Expenses	1,764.17	
300	Contractual Services	303.41	
	Expenses 79-80	15.70	7,349.85
1214 PERSONNEL BOARD			
100	Salaries	1,438.95	
200	Supplies & Expenses	96.46	
	Salaries 79-80	203.78	
	Expenses 79-80	99.41	1,838.60
1215 FINANCE COMMITTEE			
200	Supplies & Expenses	57.70	
300	Contractual Services	290.82	
400	Capital Outlay	325.00	673.52
1216 SEWER EXTENSION COMMITTEE			
100	Salaries	2,160.06	
200	Supplies & Expenses	150.00	
300	Contractual Services	671.53	
320	Engineering Supervision	153.35	3,134.94
1217 CONSERVATION COMMISSION			
100	Salaries	28,061.69	
200	Supplies & Expenses	866.00	
300	Contractual Services	1,423.06	
320	Legal & Energy Services	540.00	
320.1	Legal Expenses—Wilkinson Case	412.00	
400	Capital Outlay	62.08	
	Fund 1975 A41	134.90	
	Nuttings Lake Restoration 1977 A2	2,807.61	
	Nuttings Lake Restoration—Federal Grant	37,985.04	
	Insurance Recovery	1,966.60	74,258.98
1218 COUNCIL ON AGING			
200	Supplies & Expenses—Brown Bldg.	4,576.26	
320	Merrimack Valley Home Care & Ret. Sr. Vol. Program	2,068.00	
330	Bus Trips	6,708.56	
350.1	Electricity—Brown Bldg.	625.21	
350.2	Telephone—Brown Bldg.	1,225.23	
350.3	Heat—Brown Bldg.	3,093.03	
380	Repairs—Brown Bldg.	422.24	
400	Capital Outlay	1,090.83	
	Clerk Wages A31	6,989.52	
	Bus Tours & Recreation 79-80	80.00	
	Expenses 79-80	127.19	
	Expenses—Brown Bldg. 79-80	2,281.78	
	Renov. & Maintenance—Brown Bldg. A35 1978	710.36	
	Mini Bus A2 78-79	112.20	
	Brown Bldg. Kitchen Grant	798.94	30,909.35
1310 POLICE			
100	Salaries	1,067,835.57	
130	Overtime	201,828.25	
140	Longevity	17,150.00	
140.2	Education Incentive	132,397.44	
140.3	Holiday Pay	28,222.93	
140.4	Shift Differential	28,024.03	
150	Temporary	7,981.99	
200	Supplies & Expenses	79,230.67	
230	Uniforms	10,896.60	
300	Contractual Services	24,070.08	
320	NEMLAC	1,763.63	
350.1	Electricity	7,216.78	
350.2	Telephone	7,298.73	

350.3	Heating	4,196.29	
370	Travel In State	620.00	
400	Capital Outlay	38,522.30	
550	Equip-Gov. Highway Safety All	8,920.00	
	Sp. Med. Fire & Police 79-80	1,789.97	
	Uniforms 79-80	39.55	
	Capital Outlay 79-80	12,844.00	
	Insurance Recovery	5,977.72	
	Special Details	226,623.95	
	Tactical Police Force	897.60	1,914,348.08
	1311 AMBULANCE		
100	Salaries	121,252.09	
200	Supplies & Expenses	12,182.45	
300	Contractual Services	5,747.82	
	Expenses 79-80	44.00	139,226.36
	1320 FIRE DEPARTMENT		
100	Salaries	1,378,108.03	
140	Longevity	11,600.00	
140.2	Education	9,855.00	
140.3	Holiday Pay	57,211.13	
140.4	Shift Differential	35,683.52	
140.5	Other Emergencies	5,687.64	
140.6	Personal Day	5,891.47	
140.7	Vacations	106,814.12	
140.8	Call Back Time	69,224.02	
200	Supplies & Expenses	43,143.11	
300	Contractual Services	26,988.00	
350.1	Electricity	11,189.88	
350.2	Telephone	5,605.89	
350.3	Heat	20,906.50	
400	Capital Outlay	4,047.50	1,791,955.81
	1330 CIVIL DEFENSE		
100	Salaries	4,387.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses	9,572.76	13,959.76
	1340 DOG OFFICER/ANIMAL INSPECTOR		
100	Salaries	9,895.29	
200	Supplies & Expenses	3,551.12	
300	Contractual Services	3,263.26	16,709.67
	1350 STREET LIGHTING		
350.1	Street Lights	190,201.33	190,201.33
	1410 BUILDING INSPECTIONS		
100	Salaries	77,225.64	
150	Vacation Replacements	1,688.44	
200	Supplies & Expenses	321.44	
300	Contractual Services	378.45	
320	Demolition	2,410.75	
330	Mileage	6,376.78	
350.2	Telephone	932.07	
370	In State Travel	260.00	
	Clerk Wages 79-80	157.20	89,750.77
	1412 WEIGHTS & MEASURES		
100	Salaries	2,282.31	
200	Supplies & Expenses	195.79	
300	Contractual Services	584.99	3,063.09
	1510 BOARD OF HEALTH		
100	Salaries	44,876.30	
200	Supplies & Expenses	230.82	
300	Contractual Services	2,534.59	
320	Garbage Contract	65,000.00	
320.2	Sanitary Septage Disposal	4,500.00	
	Revolving Fund A30 1980	630.08	
	Emergency Abatement Fund 79-80	500.00	
320.5	Emergency Abatement Fund	100.00	
320.6	Mental Health Association	8,500.00	
320.7	Legal Fees	2,000.00	
320.8	Sewer Connection	650.00	129,521.79

1511 PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES			
100	Salaries	34,148.68	
200	Supplies & Expenses	140.64	
300	Contractual Services	2,293.69	
100	Salaries F/Y 1982	22.48	36,605.49
1512 SANITARIAN			
100	Salaries	5,837.92	
300	Contractual Services	1,936.00	7,773.92
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			
1610 ADMINISTRATION			
100	Salaries	49,442.38	
200	Supplies & Expenses	1,853.29	
300	Contractual Services	7,397.65	58,693.32
1611 ENGINEERING			
100	Salaries	78,123.08	
200	Supplies & Expenses	2,925.70	
300	Contractual Services	295.00	
320	Survey & Engineering Services	452.20	
330	Mileage	492.66	
	Expenses 79-80	36.38	82,325.02
1612 HIGHWAY			
100	Salaries	230,516.83	
130	Overtime	37,587.46	
200	Supplies & Expenses	12,420.30	
220.4	Signs	5,397.97	
250	Highway Materials	9,742.05	
250.7	Road Construction	148,266.80	
300	Contractual Services	1,140.85	
330	Equipment Rental	2,418.99	
330.3	Snow & Sand	235,367.18	
330.4	Street Sweeper Contract	16,371.00	
400	Capital Outlay	27,027.88	
	Middlesex Turnpike Reconstruction	239,590.89	
	Traffic Lights Boston Rd. & Cook St.	400.00	
	CH 90—Construction 1968	25.00	
	Drainage 79-80	1,190.99	967,464.19
1613 SEWER			
100	Salaries	142,652.59	
130	Overtime	19,105.49	
200	Supplies & Expenses	15,984.69	
220.9	Chemicals	32,981.00	
300	Contractual Services	18,364.01	
350.1	Electricity	121,545.84	
350.2	Telephone	3,300.32	
350.3	Heating	11,679.64	
380	Equipment Repairs	39,956.76	
440	Machinery	1,907.10	
450	Lab Equipment	1,812.15	
	Insurance Recovery	76.80	
	Sewer Facilities Plan—Federal Grant	73,183.92	
	Modify Facilities A38 1978	5,000.00	
	Engr. Supervision	1,500.00	
	Sewer Construction	6,771.86	495,822.17
1614 TREE, MOTH & PARK			
100	Salaries	64,954.57	
130	Overtime	4,398.80	
200	Supplies & Expenses	5,204.86	
220.9	Chemicals	3,129.48	
260	Landscaping Materials	4,016.21	
300	Contractual Services	50.00	
330.3	Rental of Equipment	1,749.18	
380	Repairs of Equipment	1,914.72	
400	Capital Outlay	13,556.76	98,974.58
1615 MOTOR EQUIPMENT REPAIRS			
100	Salaries	47,347.65	

130	Overtime	11,939.90	
200	Supplies & Expenses	16,287.80	
240.2	Gasoline	50,743.33	
240.4	Tire/Tubes/Chain	7,047.87	
240.7	Accessories/Parts	11,614.63	
300	Contractual Services	65.00	
330.4	Insurance	26,723.00	
350.3	Fuel/Heating	11,193.90	
380	Repairs-Equipment	11,016.79	192,979.87
	1620 WATER TREATMENT PLANT		
100	Salaries	152,037.45	
130	Overtime	19,141.90	
200	Supplies & Expenses	9,462.24	
220.9	Chemicals	233,221.37	
300	Contractual Services	322.00	
350.1	Electricity	245,231.18	
350.3	Fuel/Heating	9,877.01	
380	Repairs/Equipment	20,852.77	
400	Capital Outlay	2,068.48	
	Insurance Recovery	3,893.46	
	Filtration Plant Improvements A49-1973	24,212.78	720,320.64
	1621 WATER MAINTENANCE		
100	Salaries	161,511.40	
130	Overtime	34,555.69	
130.2	Flushing Program	2,865.52	
140.2	Standby Time	3,200.00	
200	Supplies & Expenses	14,780.91	
300	Contractual Services	1,091.69	
330	Equipment Rental	1,739.77	
	Water Main Extension A36-1977	837.00	
	Expenses 79-80	61.63	
	Chemicals & Supplies 79-80	31.79	220,675.40
	1622 WATER BILLING		
100	Salaries	76,947.36	
200	Supplies & Expenses	381.72	
300	Contractual Services	3,030.71	80,359.79
	1810 LIBRARY		
100	Salaries	129,768.05	
140	Substitute & Casual	1,175.10	
140.2	Work Study	314.91	
200	Supplies & Expenses	4,706.73	
220.1	Publications & Books	26,331.68	
300	Contractual Services	2,050.36	
350.1	Electricity	10,356.74	
350.2	Telephone	1,631.22	
350.3	Heat	4,668.36	
390.2	Custodial Services	12,000.00	
550	Capital Outlay A32	8,048.10	
	New Library Building Construction EDA 20594	27,762.23	
	Faulkner Fund—Library	148.92	
	Library Grants	984.95	
	LSCA TI Career Life Enrichment	17,165.12	
	New Library—Operating & Maintenance 79-80	6,878.23	253,990.70
	1910 RECREATION COMMISSION		
100	Salaries	39,287.47	
200	Supplies & Expenses	3,726.19	
300	Contractual Services	2,328.92	
330.2	Mileage	1,571.92	
390	School Custodians	1,982.00	
410.5	Improve & Recondition Fields	7,000.00	
	Expenses 79-80	32.15	
	Improve & Recondition Fields 79-80	11.66	55,940.31
	1911 COMMUNITY YOUTH & ADULT PROGRAM		
300.1	Little League	10,000.00	
300.2	Jr. Pop Warner Football	8,995.24	
300.3	Hockey Association	16,000.00	

300.4	Girls Hockey Association	2,000.00	
300.5	Teen Youth Group	1,700.00	
300.6	Police Athletic League	1,350.00	
300.7	Girls Softball League	2,600.00	
300.8	Billerica Youth Soccer	1,500.00	
	Police Athletic League 79-80	21.60	44,166.84
	1912 EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN PROGRAM		
	Salaries & Expenses	9,603.50	
	Expenses 79-80	2.92	9,606.42
	2011 CEMETERY DEPARTMENT		
100	Salaries	94,427.54	
130	Overtime	8,376.75	
200	Supplies & Expenses	11,421.45	
300	Contractual Services	19,594.47	
395	Cemetery Lot Development	546.03	
400	Capital Outlay	1,509.95	
	Expenses 79-80	26.28	
	Perpetual Care Bequests	15,385.00	151,287.47
	2210 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM		
2210.1	Drainage	87,475.63	
2210.4	Computer	1,891.60	89,367.23
	DEBT SERVICE		
2110	Principal	2,175,000.00	
2111	Interest	1,408,230.25	
2112	Temporary Borrowing	164,876.62	3,748,106.87
	UNCLASSIFIED		
2310	Town Report	4,705.00	
2311	Memorial Day	1,815.76	
2312	Building Insurance	88,375.00	
2313	Group Insurance	454,500.00	
	Workmen's Compensation	140,318.87	
2315	D.A.V.	200.00	
2316	V.F.W. Solomon Post	200.00	
2320	Widow H. Connell	1,500.00	
2322	Police & Fire Medical Expense	9,713.69	
2324	Northern Middlesex Area Commission	8,652.00	
2325	Unpaid Bills A17	7,877.46	
2326	Tax Maps (proc. & sale of) A42	85.14	
	V.F.W. Solomon Post 79-80	200.00	
	Map Committee A38 1975	185.76	
	Industrial Commission	15.90	
	Ind. Development Finc. Auth. 1974	15.90	
	Historical Commission Exp. A49 1974	104.32	
	Kohlrausch Fund	275.00	
	Bowers Fund	1,935.61	
	Kent Fund	75.00	
	Computer Service Payroll Grant	1,070.70	
	Computer Service Water & Sewer Grant	1,510.29	
	Unemployment Fund	128,767.66	
	Nuttings Lake Housing Rehab.-Adm.	30,406.44	
	Nuttings Lake Housing Rehab.-Constr.	173,222.00	1,055,727.50
	REGIONAL SCHOOL		
651	Operating Cost Assessment	981,989.00	
652	Capital Cost Assessment	160,553.00	1,142,542.00
	SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
601	Salaries & Wages	11,340,621.26	
601A	766 Salaries	837,365.38	
602	Expenses	2,690,105.73	
602A	766 Expenses	570,623.66	
605	Vocational Education	9,668.45	
	Adult Education A29	14,208.67	
	Expenses 78-79	6,638.36	
	Expenses 79-80	30,389.01	
	High School Addition A1 1973	27,500.00	
	Beam 1979	15,785.30	
	School Lunch Program	921,321.77	

H.S. Athletics Revolving	11,603.65	
Ice Rink Revolving	186,840.70	
P.L. 874	47,000.00	
Libraty T 4B	53,181.55	
Title I Second Change '80	2,125.47	
Support '80	6,024.87	
REACT '79	8,213.13	
Follow Thru '80	15,965.72	
Adaptive Physical Education '80	3,409.68	
Social Worker '80	2,413.04	
Vocational Project Handicapped '79	4,218.34	
Foods & Nutrition '79	8.41	
Elect. Needle Workshop '79	8.08	
Staff Parent Training '80	7,668.00	
Life Skills '80	3,961.70	
Insurance Recovery	2,296.97	
Physical & Occupational Therapy '80	2,052.65	
Computer Instruction Grant	20,999.94	
Score Voc '80	22,611.18	
Career Resource Center '80	2,641.75	
D.E. Program Expenses '80	126.44	
Equipment Life Skills '80	95.18	
Tr. Opr. Power Stitching '80	4,494.59	
Office Simulation '80	5,149.30	
Energy Grant	75,239.87	
Home Economic Awareness '80	60.29	
Score Special Education '80	8,676.07	
Follow Thru	55,867.45	
Support	79,289.52	
Life Skills	19,711.70	
Social Worker	17,604.76	
Occupational Therapy	13,733.89	
In Service Workshop	7,123.86	
Adaptive Physical Education & Social Worker	25,283.84	
Office Simulation	15,373.43	
D.E. Expenses II	7,583.02	
Vocational Counselling Project	23,808.73	
Home Economic Expenses	6,233.14	
Title I Second Chance '81	236,709.56	
Score (Reg.)	22,808.62	
Score (Voc.) Occup.	41,452.52	
Drug & Alcohol Abuse	7,635.00	
Zadok Howe Fund	19,663.62	
Career Education	3,090.25	
Social Worker	2,876.15	17,567,163.22
COUNTY ASSESSMENTS		
Retirement Fund	704,407.20	
County Tax	523,210.44	1,227,617.64
STATE ASSESSMENTS		
Motor Vehicle Excise	5,272.05	
Group Insurance—Retired Teachers	16,949.47	
Merrimack Valley Air Pollution Control District	4,860.88	
Central Mass. Mosquito Control District	8,777.70	
State Recreation Areas	157,416.40	193,276.50
REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY ASSESSMENT	9,874.00	9,874.00
EMPLOYEE DEDUCTIONS TRANSMITTED		
Group Insurance	488,669.56	
Sheltered Annuities	252,976.32	
Union Dues	126,145.63	
Savings Bonds	6,805.00	
Retirement	355,472.39	
Teachers Retirement	567,404.51	
United Fund	716.79	
Federal Withholding Taxes	2,991,482.69	
State Withholding Taxes	951,757.48	
Credit Union	1,906,237.77	7,647,668.14

Dog License Fees Transmitted	6,419.90
Tax Anticipation Loans	15,250,000.00
Sewer Anticipation Loans	241,000.00
Highway Construction Loan	461,012.00
Court Judgments	10,531.33
Tailings	24,595.00
Escrow Funds—Tax Title Redemption	434.59
Hallenborg Fund	100.00
Public Law 874, Overpayment	379,120.29
Escrow Fund—Library	11,736.37
Meals Tax	1,237.53
Revenue Sharing Investments	1,572,020.65
Investments of Surplus Funds	74,147,986.41

REFUNDS

Real Estate Taxes	71,292.39	
Personal Property Taxes	204,900.12	
Motor Vehicle Taxes	24,436.18	
Boat Taxes	37.00	
Water Rates	170.93	
Tax Fees & Interest	980.39	
Ambulance Fee	28.00	
Shawsheen Tech Funds Transmitted	250.00	
Departmental	49,072.11	351,167.12
TOTAL:		<u>\$133,921,830.15</u>

TOWN OF BILLERICA ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS Year Ended June 30, 1981

Taxes and Excise per Schedule A

Personal Property	\$ 2,031,731.30	
Real Estate	18,184,835.47	
Motor Vehicle	1,217,370.93	
Boat	172.00	\$ 21,434,109.70

Tax Title Redemptions

119,975.51

Street Betterment Assessments

1,104.12

Licenses Permits and Fees

Liquor	\$ 41,860.00	
Sunday, etc. (Town Clerk)	21,050.67	
Firearms	2,169.00	
Plumbing and Gas	2,895.50	
Building	72,067.00	
Wiring	10,235.15	
Board of Health	6,779.50	
Trailer	7,446.00	164,502.82

Court Fines

74,102.35

Federal Grants

Schools

Public Law 874	\$ 33,183.49
Library	61,769.00
SCORE	101,177.00
Career Resource Center	6,146.00
Energy Grant	70,374.00
Follow Thru	60,610.00
Support	88,440.00
Life Skills	24,100.00
Social Worker	19,630.00
Occupational Therapy	15,320.00
In Service Workshop	7,500.00
Adaptive Physical Education	26,350.00
Office Simulation	14,486.00
Distributive Education	2,782.40

Vocational Counseling	14,620.00		
Home Economics Expansion	4,521.60		
Second Chance	205,515.00		
Drug and Alcohol Abuse	7,635.00		
Career Education	11,407.00		
ROTC	6,814.04	782,380.53	
Revenue Sharing		1,203,638.00	
New Library Construction		32,068.59	
Sewer Construction		47,200.00	
Nuttings Lake Restoration		31,586.00	
Housing Rehabilitation		256,600.00	
Library—Career Enrichment		20,000.00	
Indo China Aid		721.00	2,374,194.12
State Grants			
Schools			
Chapter 70	\$ 4,531,835.00		
Transportation of Pupils	380,333.00		
Building Construction	843,574.84		
Outside Vocational Schools	259.00		
Special Needs Recreation	3,042.00		
LEA Incentive	14,390.00		
Tuition and Transportation	102,708.00		
Tuition—State Wards	17,171.00		
School Lunch Program	263,099.00		
Board of Education	4,140.00	6,160,551.84	
Brown Building Kitchen		834.14	
Library		17,915.50	
Highway Safety		14,420.00	
Police—Career Incentive		89,632.53	
Highway Funds		509,294.88	
Loss of Taxes		75,976.99	
Veterans Abatements		90,857.26	
Elderly Exemptions		48,330.47	
Local Aid		724,247.00	
Civil Defense		1,104.11	
Conservation—Self Help Program		15,000.00	
Lottery		373,987.00	
Sewer Construction		10,822.00	
Veterans Benefits		58,242.36	
Widows Abatements		62,477.27	
Blind Abatements		5,715.78	8,259,409.13
County Grants			
Care of Dogs		\$ 3,240.00	
Return of Excess Dog License Fees		3,354.99	6,594.99

DEPARTMENTAL

Assessor		\$ 487.75	
Board of Registrars		681.37	
Board of Appeals		2,850.00	
Planning Board		2,293.75	
Map Committee		494.25	
Treasurer		963.02	
Collector of Taxes			
Lien Certificates	\$ 10,630.00		
Fees on Taxes Collected	20,900.00	31,530.00	
Police Department			
Accident Reports	\$ 6,083.00		
Insurance Recoveries	13,238.32		
Ambulance Fees	11,113.76		
Miscellaneous	2,969.00	33,404.08	
Fire Department		10.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures		754.40	
Dog Officer		1,686.55	

Public Works Department			
Insurance Recoveries	\$	3,210.75	
Miscellaneous		397.80	3,608.55
			<hr/>
Veterans Benefits Recoveries			14,006.67
School Department			
School Lunch Program	\$	562,572.89	
Athletics		13,961.55	
Insurance Recoveries		916.35	
Ice Rink Proceeds		90,563.51	
Computer Instruction Grant		21,000.00	
Summer School Tuition		2,730.00	
Rentals		3,833.00	
Driver Education		5,175.00	
Damage Claim—Locke School Roof		65,000.00	
Refund—Prior Year's Appropriation		4,279.25	
Miscellaneous		584.61	770,616.16
			<hr/>
Cemetery Department			
Sale of Lots and Graves	\$	3,440.00	
Burial Foundations, Markers		11,735.00	
Perpetual Care Bequests		15,735.00	30,910.00
			<hr/>
Water Department			
Sale of Water	\$	380,986.34	
Liens Collected		25,229.32	
Installations		57.00	
Insurance Recoveries		7,405.71	413,678.37
			<hr/>
Building Department—Demolition Liens			1,155.00
Sewer Department			
Service Fees	\$	199,240.01	
Installations		3,135.00	
Liens Collected		10,243.75	
Receivable—Corenco		20,215.00	
Receivable—North Billerica Co.		65,910.06	
Insurance Recoveries		2,828.13	301,571.95
			<hr/>
Library			
Insurance Recoveries	\$	770.00	
Faulkner Fund Grant		148.92	
Other Grants		985.00	
Miscellaneous		221.87	2,125.79
			<hr/>
Conservation Commission			
Insurance Recoveries	\$	1,966.60	
Hearing Fees		644.86	
Sale of Sediment		3,708.00	6,319.46
			<hr/>
Board of Health—Clinic Fees	\$	677.00	
Nuisance Liens		1,410.78	2,087.78
			<hr/>
			1,621,234.90

OTHER RECEIPTS

Telephone Commissions		338.21
Cablevision Franchise Fee		2,050.00
Outstanding Checks Voided		7,317.40
Computer Grant—Payroll Service		1,070.70
Computer Grant—Water and Sewer Billing		1,510.29
Workmen's Compensation		292.85
Sale of Tax Possession Land		5,180.65
Tax Possession Land Taking Rescinded		26,219.74
Interest		
Deferred Taxes	\$	92,432.03
Tax Titles Redeemed		31,184.02
Betterment Assessments		121.75
Revenue Sharing Investments		59,351.57
Surplus Funds Invested		359,234.64
Nuttings Lake Restoration		1,271.34
Unemployment Insurance Fund		3,382.56
Housing Rehabilitation Fund		12,944.40
		<hr/>
		559,922.31

Antenna Site Rental		900.00	
Temporary Loans			
Tax Anticipation	\$ 15,250,000.00		
Sewer Grant Anticipation	241,000.00		
Highway Grant Anticipation	486,012.00	15,977,012.00	
Investments			
Revenue Sharing Funds	\$ 2,133,929.81		
Surplus Funds	72,030,418.11		
Housing Rehabilitation Funds	900,020.78	75,064,368.70	
Employee Payroll Deductions			
Federal Withholding Taxes	\$ 2,950,666.05		
State Withholding Taxes	918,427.88		
Credit Union	1,888,641.77		
Group Insurance	429,126.97		
Teachers Retirement	564,431.88		
Other Retirement	353,645.75		
Annuities	236,105.46		
Union Dues	122,630.46		
Savings Bonds	6,736.25		
United Fund	756.73	7,471,169.20	
Escrow Funds Collected			
Tax Title Redemptions	\$ 434.59		
Taxes Collected by Treasurer	250.00		
Dog Licenses for County	6,497.65		
Meal Taxes	1,237.53		
Shawsheen Tech Funds	250.00		
Conservation Commission Bond	10,000.00		
Escrow Fund—Library	11,736.37		
Police Details	226,623.95		
Police—TPF Program	1,600.00	258,630.09	
Group Insurance Return Premium		141,217.00	
Trust Fund Distributions			
Howe Fund—Schools	\$ 19,619.37		
Kohlrausch Fund—Recreation	275.00		
Bowers Fund—Welfare	2,000.00		
Kent Fund—School	75.00	21,969.37	
Refunds—Prior Years Appropriations		101.11	
Receipts in Lieu of Taxes		291.01	
Departmental Refunds		49,072.11	
Cemetery—Perpetual Care Withdrawals		28,028.00	99,616,660.74
Total Receipts			<u>\$133,671,888.38</u>

TAX AND EXCISE RECEIPTS
Year Ended June 30, 1981
Schedule A

Year	Personal Property	Real Estate	Motor Vehicle	Boat	Total
1973	\$	\$	\$ 15.13	\$	\$ 15.13
1974			287.10		287.10
1975		18.95	334.13		353.08
1976		25.40	652.03		677.43
1977		1,182.18	3,151.14		4,333.32
1978		20,266.42	6,828.33		27,094.75
1979	387.28	132,245.43	60,980.11		193,612.82
1980	1,238.64	474,554.90	667,547.74	172.00	1,143,513.28
1981	<u>2,030,105.38</u>	<u>17,556,542.19</u>	<u>477,575.22</u>		<u>20,064,222.79</u>
	<u>\$ 2,031,731.30</u>	<u>\$ 18,184,835.47</u>	<u>\$ 1,217,370.93</u>	<u>\$ 172.00</u>	<u>\$21,434,109.70</u>

STATUS OF DEBT ACCOUNTS
as of June 30, 1981

Amounts to be provided in future years for
PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS

Loans Payable

Sewer Construction	\$	1,410,000.00	
Sewer Construction		900,000.00	
Sewer Construction		160,000.00	
Sewer Construction		240,000.00	
Sewer Construction		460,000.00	
Sewer Construction		150,000.00	
Sewer Construction		495,000.00	
Sewer Construction		58,000.00	
Sewer Construction		1,365,000.00	
Sewer Construction		910,000.00	
Sewer Construction		1,195,000.00	\$ 7,343,000.00
Standpipe Construction - 1968	\$	60,000.00	
Water Expansion 1967		245,000.00	
Water Loan - 1973		3,170,000.00	
Water Loan - 1977		1,050,000.00	4,525,000.00
Dutile School	\$	90,000.00	
Marshall School		2,950,000.00	
Hajjar School		720,000.00	
Kennedy School		220,000.00	
Locke School		930,000.00	
High School Addition		6,180,000.00	
Locke School Roof		245,000.00	11,335,000.00
Total			\$ 23,203,000.00

SCHEDULE OF FUTURE PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS ON TOWN DEBT
AS OF June 30, 1981

PAYABLE IN FISCAL YEAR:

	1982	1983	1984	1985
Sewer Construction	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00
Sewer Construction	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Sewer Construction	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Sewer Construction	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Sewer Construction	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
Sewer Construction	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Sewer Construction	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
Sewer Construction	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Sewer Construction	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00
Sewer Construction	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
Standpipe Construction-1968	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
Water Loan - 1968	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
Dutile School	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	
Marshall School	295,000.00	295,000.00	295,000.00	295,000.00
Hajjar School	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00
Kennedy School	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00
Locke School	155,000.00	155,000.00	155,000.00	155,000.00
High School Addition	515,000.00	515,000.00	515,000.00	515,000.00
Water Loan - 1973 Auth.	275,000.00	275,000.00	275,000.00	275,000.00
Locke School Roof	65,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Water Loan - 1977	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
Sewer Construction	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
Total	2,165,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,130,000.00

**SCHEDULE OF FUTURE PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS ON TOWN DEBT
AS OF June 30, 1981**

PAYABLE IN FISCAL YEAR:

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Sewer Construction	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
Sewer Construction	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
Sewer Construction	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00		
Sewer Construction	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
Sewer Construction	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
Sewer Construction	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
Sewer Construction	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
Sewer Construction	10,000.00	8,000.00				
Sewer Construction	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00
Sewer Construction	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00
Standpipe Construction-1968	10,000.00	10,000.00				
Water Loan - 1968	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00			
Dutile School						
Marshall School	295,000.00	295,000.00	295,000.00	295,000.00	295,000.00	295,000.00
Hajjar School	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00		
Kennedy School						
Locke School	155,000.00	155,000.00				
High School Addition	515,000.00	515,000.00	515,000.00	515,000.00	515,000.00	515,000.00
Water Loan - 1973 Auth.	275,000.00	275,000.00	275,000.00	275,000.00	195,000.00	195,000.00
Locke School Roof						
Water Loan - 1977	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
Sewer Construction	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
Total	2,005,000.00	2,003,000.00	1,830,000.00	1,795,000.00	1,580,000.00	1,580,000.00

**SCHEDULE OF FUTURE INTEREST PAYMENTS ON TOWN DEBT
AS OF June 30, 1981**

PAYABLE IN FISCAL YEAR:

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Sewer Construction	98,700.00	91,350.00	84,000.00	76,650.00	69,300.00	62,300.00
Sewer Construction	29,580.00	27,540.00	25,500.00	23,460.00	21,420.00	19,380.00
Sewer Construction	9,750.00	8,450.00	7,150.00	5,850.00	4,550.00	3,250.00
Sewer Construction	11,730.00	10,710.00	9,690.00	8,670.00	7,650.00	6,630.00
Sewer Construction	26,250.00	23,550.00	20,850.00	18,150.00	15,600.00	13,200.00
Sewer Construction	8,835.00	7,905.00	6,975.00	6,045.00	5,115.00	4,185.00
Sewer Construction	22,680.00	20,520.00	18,360.00	16,200.00	14,040.00	11,880.00
Sewer Construction	2,544.00	2,064.00	1,584.00	1,104.00	624.00	192.00
Sewer Construction	63,000.00	57,960.00	52,920.00	47,880.00	42,840.00	37,800.00
Sewer Construction	56,420.00	52,390.00	48,360.00	44,330.00	40,300.00	36,270.00
Standpipe Construction - 1960	2,610.00	2,175.00	1,740.00	1,305.00	870.00	435.00
Water Loan - 1968	10,657.50	9,135.00	7,612.50	6,090.00	4,567.50	3,045.00
Dutile School	2,880.00	1,920.00	960.00			
Marshall School	173,755.00	155,465.00	137,175.00	118,185.00	100,595.00	82,305.00
Hajjar School	31,050.00	26,910.00	22,770.00	18,630.00	14,490.00	10,350.00
Kennedy School	6,352.50	4,537.50	2,722.50	907.50		
Locke School	34,100.00	27,900.00	21,700.00	15,500.00	9,300.00	3,100.00
High School Addition	316,725.00	290,331.25	263,937.50	237,543.75	211,150.00	184,756.25
Water Loan - 1973 Auth.	227,437.50	206,812.50	186,187.50	165,562.50	144,937.50	124,312.50
Locke School Roof	17,150.00	12,600.00	8,400.00	4,200.00		
Water Loan - 1977	63,000.00	58,500.00	54,000.00	49,500.00	45,000.00	40,500.00
Sewer Construction	71,700.00	67,200.00	62,700.00	58,200.00	53,700.00	49,200.00
Total	\$1,286,906.50	\$1,165,925.25	\$1,045,294.00	\$923,962.75	\$806,049.00	\$693,090.75

**SCHEDULE OF FUTURE INTEREST PAYMENTS ON TOWN DEBT
AS OF June 30, 1981**

PAYABLE IN FISCAL YEAR:

	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Sewer Construction	55,300.00	48,300.00	41,300.00	36,050.00	30,800.00	25,550.00
Sewer Construction	17,340.00	15,300.00	13,260.00	11,220.00	9,180.00	7,140.00
Sewer Construction	1,950.00	650.00				
Sewer Construction	5,610.00	4,590.00	3,570.00	2,550.00	1,530.00	510.00
Sewer Construction	10,800.00	8,400.00	6,000.00	3,600.00	1,200.00	
Sewer Construction	3,255.00	2,325.00	1,395.00	465.00		
Sewer Construction	9,720.00	7,560.00	5,400.00	3,240.00	1,080.00	
Sewer Construction	32,760.00	27,720.00	22,680.00	17,640.00	12,600.00	7,560.00
Sewer Construction	32,240.00	28,210.00	24,180.00	20,150.00	16,120.00	12,090.00
Standpipe Construction-1960						
Water Loan - 1968	1,522.50					
Dutile School						
Marshall School	64,015.00	45,725.00	27,435.00	9,145.00		
Hajjar School	6,210.00	2,070.00				
Kennedy School						
Locke School						
High School Addition	158,362.50	131,968.75	105,575.00	79,181.25	52,787.50	26,393.75
Water Loan - 1973 Auth.	103,687.50	83,062.50	65,437.50	50,812.50	36,187.50	21,562.50
Locke School Roof						
Water Loan - 1977	36,000.00	31,500.00	27,000.00	22,500.00	18,000.00	13,500.00
Sewer Construction	44,700.00	40,200.00	35,700.00	31,200.00	26,700.00	22,200.00
Total	\$583,472.50	\$477,581.25	\$378,932.50	\$287,753.75	\$206,185.00	\$136,506.25

**SCHEDULE OF FUTURE INTEREST PAYMENTS OF TOWN DEBT
AS OF June 30, 1981**

PAYABLE IN FISCAL YEAR:

	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Total
Sewer Construction	20,300.00	15,050.00	10,850.00	6,650.00	2,450.00	\$774,900.00
Sewer Construction	5,100.00	3,060.00	1,020.00			229,500.00
Sewer Construction						41,600.00
Sewer Construction						73,440.00
Sewer Construction						147,600.00
Sewer Construction						46,500.00
Sewer Construction						130,680.00
Sewer Construction						8,112.00
Sewer Construction	2,520.00					425,880.00
Sewer Construction	8,060.00	4,030.00				423,150.00
Standpipe Construction—1960						9,135.00
Water Loan—1968						42,630.00
Dutile School						5,760.00
Marshall School						913,800.00
Hajjar School						132,480.00
Kennedy School						14,520.00
Locke School						111,600.00
High School Addition						2,058,712.50
Water Loan—1973 Authorized	7,125.00					1,423,125.00
Locke School Roof						42,350.00
Water Loan—1977	9,000.00	4,500.00				472,500.00
Sewer Construction	17,700.00	13,200.00	8,700.00	4,200.00		607,200.00
Total	\$69,805.00	\$39,840.00	\$20,570.00	\$10,850.00	\$2,450.00	\$8,135,174.50

**TOWN OF BILLERICA
STATUS OF TRUST FUNDS
AS OF June 30, 1981**

	Balance June 30, 1980		New Funds		Income		Withdrawals		Balance June 30, 1981
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$
North—Perpetual Care Principal	32,028.00								32,028.00
Fox Hill—Perpetual Care Principal	237,595.00		15,385.00						252,980.00
South—Perpetual Care Principal	3,745.00								3,745.00
Old Hill—Perpetual Care Principal	1,500.00								1,500.00
Cemetery—Perpetual Care Income	450.32				33,066.75		28,028.00		5,489.07
Faulkner Cemetery	4,553.73				151.38				4,705.11
Gray Cemetery	2,503.65				127.50				2,631.15
Thompson Cemetery	3,176.57				136.44				3,313.01
Abbott Singing Fund	4,324.83				269.84				4,594.67
Bowers	66,470.07				5,569.92		2,000.00		70,039.99
Common Seat	470.24				29.25				499.49
Kohlrausch	12,085.01				1,025.45		275.00		12,835.46
Watering Trough	327.07				20.34				347.41
Faulkner—Library	1,000.00				174.91		148.92		1,025.99
Kent	2,685.61				136.80		75.00		2,747.41
Elliott	3,416.21				213.17				3,629.38
Haynes Jenkins	242.58				15.12				257.70
Library Building	4,642.97		1,006.00		481.42		985.00		5,145.39
Colby			600.00						600.00
Total	<u>\$ 381,216.86</u>		<u>\$ 16,991.00</u>		<u>\$ 41,418.29</u>		<u>\$ 31,511.92</u>		<u>\$ 408,114.23</u>

**TOWN OF BILLERICA
TRUST FUND ASSETS
June 30, 1981**

Bay Bank Middlesex Bank—Savings Accounts	\$ 7,931.18
Central Savings Bank—Savings Accounts	846.90
Lowell Five Cents Savings Bank—Savings Accounts	8,481.75
Trust for Short Term Government Securities	18,166.39
Bay Bank Middlesex Investment Certificates	27,665.00
Chemical Bank—Certificates of Deposit	100,000.00
Central Savings Bank Certificates of Deposit	140,474.47
First Bank and Trust Co. Certificates of Deposit	10,000.00
Union National Bank Certificates of Deposit	11,969.15
Woburn Bank and Trust Co.—Certificates of Deposit	55,000.00
Cash	1,496.18
Bay Bank's Short Term U.S. Government Portfolio	26,083.21
Total Assets	<u>\$408,114.23</u>

**SCHEDULE OF FUTURE PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS OF TOWN DEBT
AS OF June 30, 1981**

PAYABLE IN FISCAL YEAR:

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	Total
Sewer Construction	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	35,000.00	\$1,410,000.00
Sewer Construction	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00			900,000.00
Sewer Construction								160,000.00
Sewer Construction	20,000.00	20,000.00						240,000.00
Sewer Construction	40,000.00							460,000.00
Sewer Construction	45,000.00							150,000.00
Sewer Construction								495,000.00
Sewer Construction								58,000.00
Sewer Construction	105,000.00	105,000.00	105,000.00					1,365,000.00
Sewer Construction	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00	65,000.00				910,000.00
Standpipe Construction -1968								60,000.00
Water Loan -1968								245,000.00
Dutile School								90,000.00
Marshall School								2,950,000.00
Hajjar School								720,000.00
Kennedy School								220,000.00
Locke School								930,000.00
High School Addition	515,000.00	515,000.00						6,180,000.00
Water Loan - 1973 Auth.	195,000.00	195,000.00	190,000.00					3,170,000.00
Locke School Roof								245,000.00
Water Loan - 1977	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00				1,050,000.00
Sewer Construction	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	70,000.00		1,195,000.00
Total	1,270,000.00	1,850,000.00	645,000.00	335,000.00	195,000.00	130,000.00	35,000.00	\$23,203,000.00

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

I submit my first report as Superintendent of Schools. 1981 was a difficult year for the Billerica School Department. From January through June, the School Department attempted to make up its share of the deficit caused by the decrease in excise tax revenue to the Town as a result of Proposition 2½. During the summer of 1981, many employees' services were terminated and the operating budget for fiscal year 1982 contained considerably less money than the fiscal year 1981 budget.

The School Committee, in a cooperative effort with the Town Manager and the Finance Committee, worked diligently to formulate a budget within the established guidelines of the Town and also attempted to preserve as many programs as possible within these limitations. As a result, at the elementary level, two schools were closed, the Howe and the Talbot. Instructional Reading Aides were eliminated. Art, music, and physical education services were reduced, as well as, library services. Intramurals were abolished. At the middle school level, sixth grade art and eighth grade music were removed from the curriculum. The Humanities Program was eliminated. Late bus service for students was dropped preventing some students from obtaining extra help. Intramural programs also were eliminated for grades six through eight. At the High School the Career Education Department and Guidance Department were reduced and the whole Athletic Department was greatly reduced with the elimination of some sports and the curtailment of our freshmen teams.

On a positive note many good things happened in the schools during 1981. The Title I Computer Program afforded students in some elementary schools an opportunity to obtain special assistance in the areas of math and reading. As computers are becoming more and more prominent, this exposure will be of great value to many of our students.

Parent groups became more involved with the schools. In the elementary schools, Home and School Associations seemed to expand. Parents worked to help the schools by fund raising and volunteering services. In the middle schools, parent-teacher interaction groups were formed to create better understanding and communication between the schools and the community. In an era of apparent apathy, it is indeed gratifying to see a return to family involvement.

Basic competency tests were encouraging with results showing very few pupils in our schools not meeting basic minimal competency. Remediation was provided for those students below standard. Project Enterprise, an elementary school program for academically talented students, was maintained and a middle school Mentorship Program was initiated to afford further opportunities for these students as they reach grade six and grade seven. Plans are to continue expansion of this program through grade eight in 1982.

Our Music Program continued to do well with the combined middle school bands and choruses receiving accolades and recognition at the State House from the Governor. The High School Band and Color Guard are so well known for their proficiency that an

invitation has been extended to them to participate in the 1982 Tournament of Roses Parade. Although the staff deserves great praise for these accomplishments, not enough can be said for the parental organization, the Friends of Music. This tireless group of parents has been the driving force that has encouraged staff and students to receive recognition.

The Athletic Department had an excellent overall win and loss record. The High School was in second place in the contest for the Dalton Trophy. This award is given to the High School with the best overall accomplishments for all sports. Once again, a parental group, the Athletic Boosters Club is to be commended for its hard work in fund raising to help all the athletes at the High School.

1981 saw the retirement of Mr. William H. Flaherty as Superintendent of Schools after serving the Town of Billerica as Assistant Superintendent from 1964 and Superintendent since 1974.

Mr. Edward A. Kazanjian announced his resignation in December 1981 to go to the private sector.

Mrs. Catherine Torre, Kennedy School Principal, retired after thirty-six years serving the Town.

Mr. Francis (Lester) Shaughnessy retired as Attendance Officer after serving since 1948.

Mrs. Lillian Mucci, Supervisor of Cafeterias, also retired after eight years.

Many employees left due to retirement.

Teachers

Charles Adams	Thelma Brown
Joseph Foley	Carolyn Fowler
Gertrude Houghton	Mary McGowan
Arthur Merrifield	Elizabeth Miksis
Rodney Morin	Eleanor Murphy

Milda Upley

Clerks

Mary Burke	Rita Granfield
Ruth Guenther	Rita Smith

Cafeteria

Rita Bukoziemski	Mary Dismukes
Mildred Meagher	

Finally a word of praise for the members of the Administration, the professional staff and non-professional staff for their cooperation in doing their best to keep a good school system in place through this difficult time in our economy.

A special thanks to the School Committee, the unpaid workers, who spend many hours serving in their capacity as members of the Board. Their dedication to the children and the taxpayers should not be forgotten.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul J. Heffernan
Superintendent of Schools

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Robert W. Casey	Term Expires 1984
Chairman	
Charles L. Hallenborg	Term Expires 1982
Vice Chairman	
Maureen Joyce	Term Expires 1984

Secretary
Robert Flannery
Maureen Collins-Rea

Term Expires 1983
Term Expires 1983

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Paul J. Heffernan

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT SECONDARY EDUCATION

J. David Nuttall

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT BUSINESS AFFAIRS

Edward A. Kazanjian, Jr.

TRANSPORTATION SUPERVISOR

John D. McKenna

Office: Administration Building
390 Boston Road, Billerica

667-8300

SCHOOL CALENDAR 1981-1982

All Teachers-General Session	Tues. Sept. 8, 1981
Schools Open	Wed., Sept. 9, 1981
Columbus Day	Mon., Oct. 12, 1981
Veteran's Day	Wed., Nov. 11, 1981
Thanksgiving Recess Begins	Noon
	Wed., Nov. 25, 1981
Schools Reopen	Mon., Nov. 30, 1981
Christmas Recess Begins	Close of School
	Wed., Dec. 23, 1981
Schools Reopen	Mon., Jan. 4, 1982
Martin Luther King Day	Fri., Jan. 15, 1982
Winter Recess Begins	Close of School
	Fri., Feb. 12, 1982
Schools Reopen	Mon., Feb. 22, 1982
Good Friday	Fri., April 9, 1982
Spring Recess Begins	Close of Schools
	Fri., April 16, 1982
Schools Reopen	Mon., April 26, 1982
Memorial Day	Mon., May 31, 1982
Tentative Closing Date	Thurs., June 28, 1982

GENERAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

NO SCHOOL SIGNAL:

When it becomes necessary to close schools because of inclement weather the no school announcements will be carried on WHDH, WBZ, WEEI, WMEX, WNAC, WRKO Radio in Boston, WLLH, WCAP Radio locally, and Channel 5 WCVB on television. These announcements will be made as soon as possible, but normally between the hours of 6:30-7:00 A.M. Under no conditions should parents call the fire or police stations. This ties up the lines and could cause a serious problem in case of an emergency.

Pupils are sometimes sent home early from school because of an emergency. Parents should make arrangements with friends or neighbors to take care of the children when they come home.

ENTRANCE AGE:

For admission to the Kindergarten in September 1982, a child must have been born on or before January 1, 1978. A birth certificate is required of all pupils unless their parents were residents of Billerica at the time of the child's birth. Children

entering the Kindergarten will be admitted only during the month of September.

EMPLOYMENT CERTIFICATES:

Employment certificates (working cards) are issued at the Billerica Memorial High School, New Addition, Principal's Office. Applications must be made in person and a birth or baptismal certificate must be presented.

SHAWSHEEN REGIONAL VOCATIONAL/ TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

SUPERINTENDENT-DIRECTOR'S REPORT

The year 1981 started with various actions taken by the School Committee in order to comply with the new Proposition 2½. In order to keep our expenses to a minimum, economic measures were enacted by the School Committee. It was felt essential to have any supplementary programs be self-supporting. This would affect the adult education program, summer school and the afternoon program. The summer school program was limited to students from the five towns who were required to take make-up courses. The charges for these courses were such that they covered the salaries of the teachers as well as other costs and effected considerable savings over the previous year. The adult education program for the fall of 1981 generated a cost of \$60.00 for a 60 hour program with approximately 375 adults participating in a number of courses. The situation in adult education is that the residents of the five towns are appreciative of the need to economize and are willing to pay the cost of running these programs.

BUDGET

In the spring, meetings were held with finance committees from the various towns to discuss the upcoming Shawsheen Tech budget for the year 1981-82. Since this budget reflected a 15% cut over the previous year and, notwithstanding our enrollment was increasing, the situation caused a considerable challenge to the administrative staff to maintain the high quality of education. In line with the requirements of the legislative act, Proposition 2½, the administration and the School Committee worked together in order to be certain that we would comply with the requirements. The budget was submitted to the five towns and, since it reflected the cuts that were requested, the line item was approved at all town meetings. Preliminary discussions were held in the fall and early winter of this year for the upcoming budget for the school year 1982-83. The School Committee is cognizant of the fact that with increased numbers, it will be impossible to cut any staff. However, we do anticipate that budget cuts will have to be made in order to conform to the guidelines that have been established.

ENROLLMENT

September of this year saw an unusual situation due to the fact that we have absorbed the approximately 160 students who were in the afternoon program this past year, as well as an additional 50

students into the incoming 9th grade. As a result, the population of the school is at the highest it has ever been, 1776 students. Although this has resulted in every teaching station being filled in the shops and an increase in class size for the academic programs, our greatest concern was the fact that the school was not designed for that large number of students and there have been problems of overcrowded corridors during passing time between periods. This matter has been reviewed with both Captain Mason, the Safety Officer at the Billerica Fire Department, and the Building Inspector for the town of Billerica, Mr. McMahan. We hope to keep a close watch on this situation in order to protect the students from possible injury during the times that this overcrowded condition exists. In order to accommodate students in the classrooms, additional furniture was needed, most of which came from the local schools.

BASIC SKILLS

In accordance with the state regulations, all 9th grade students were given the basic skills test with the following results: 78% of the students achieved minimum standard in reading; 85% in mathematics; 94% in writing. The standards were established through a Basic Skills Committee that was formed to oversee the basic skills policy.

GIFTED AND TALENTED

Since the inception of the school, we have always made provisions for those students who are categorized as Special Needs and may have some handicap to overcome. By contrast, we have also recognized the fact that above average students should be encouraged to fully utilize their abilities in every way possible. To expedite this, we have developed special programs that are intensive in nature and are designed for those high-ability students who plan to become technicians or go on to higher education.

STUDENT PROJECTS

The students in the various departments of the school have engaged in remodeling projects that are beneficial to the respective towns and also provide good training to students in their specific skills. This year saw the completion of the remodeling of the administrative offices at the Center School in Burlington, installation of a new lavatory facility and building of a ramp for the handicapped at the Billerica Town Hall. The yearly house building project was unique in that the students under the direction of their instructors, built a specially designed solar house in Tewksbury. The house was completed in early summer and an open house was held in June which attracted some 1400 people. The various shops participating in the completion of this house included carpentry, masonry, plumbing, electrical and metal fabrication.

ADULT TRAINING PROGRAMS

During the summer we started the first programs especially designed for adults. Project Summer was designed for training adults in the areas of word processing and as computer data entry operators. Project PAT was designed to train unemployed adults in office practices consisting of shorthand, accounting,

typing and office machines. Project CAP is a computer application program held for six months to train COBOL Programmers. This project was designed especially for those teachers and municipal employees who lost their jobs.

OPERATING EFFICIENCY

Two major factors have been identified with improving the operating efficiency of the school: Computerized control of energy became operational in February. This system consists of a number of sensors located around the building which direct the signals to the computer controlling the heating system. Secondly, an updated telephone system has been installed which makes it possible to more closely monitor all calls being made within the school. At present we are developing plans for a Copy Center in the area adjoining the Graphic Arts Department. This center will be operated by personnel from the Graphic Arts Department and will help teachers in making the material available which they require as part of their teaching program. It is hopeful that early next year this center will become operational.

CHAPTER 74 EVALUATION

Early this year we were visited by Mr. Ghernot Knox and Mr. Joseph DeRosa, Supervisors from the State Division of Occupational Education. They made a complete evaluation of the school. The evaluators recommended that all of the programs be given continued approval.

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

Both the General Advisory Committee, which represents a cross-section of residents of the five towns, and the Craft Advisory Committee which is made up of individuals who are experts in their respective areas, met at various times during the year and provided valuable recommendations for the maintaining of the high standards of quality in vocational education.

GRADUATION

Graduation was held this year on June 6 at the Shriners Auditorium in Wilmington. There were 375 seniors who graduated and the exercises were witnessed by some 5000 parents and friends. Of the 375 seniors who graduated, almost all went to work in their respective skills. The 1981 graduating class had a total earning capacity of almost three million dollars which will be infused back into the local communities.

This year has seen an increased concern on the part of training and retraining adults in various vocational programs and the increased interest on the part of high school students to attend Shawsheen Tech. At no time since the opening of the school have we been able to accommodate all the students who have applied to this school. Although some of the towns have shown a loss of students, the interest in Shawsheen Tech has been consistently high. This is understandable since the placement record of our graduates and the reputation that Shawsheen Tech has established with business and industry has been of the highest quality. Notwithstanding the over-

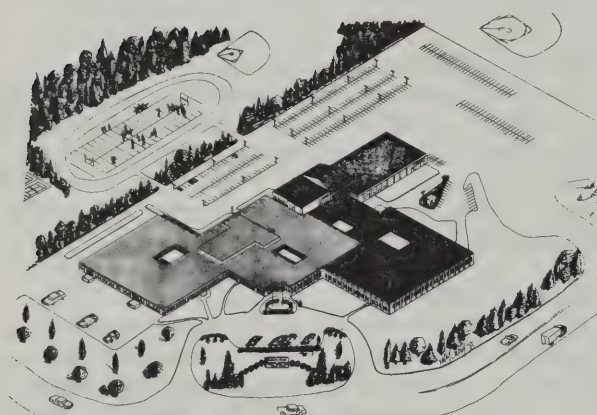
crowded conditions and the cuts made due to the economy, all of us on the staff at Shawsheen Tech feel this is a challenge to continue in every way to make Shawsheen Tech operate as successfully as it has been in the past.

LOOKING AHEAD

We find that, with the establishment of the Lahey Clinic, the expansion of facilities by Computervision, Micro-Wave Associates and GCA, and others, and the proposed new facility for the Boston Globe, building of three large R & D establishments on the corner of Cook Street and Boston Road, and additional electronic facilities to be built on nearby Alexander Road, indications are that the future for Shawsheen Tech and its involvement with new and expanding industries has become more and more significant.

Respectfully submitted,

Benjamin Wolk,
Superintendent-Director



SHAWSHEEN VALLEY TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
100 Cook Street
Billerica, Massachusetts 01806
617/867-3111

SHAWSHEEN VALLEY REGIONAL VOCATIONAL/ TECHNICAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN'S REPORT

Elected representatives of the School Committee are:

BEDFORD

Anthony Mazzone
Joseph L. Rogers, Chair-
man

BILLERICA

Kenneth L. Buffum
Secretary-Treasurer
Bernard Hoar

BURLINGTON

John G. Murphy

John P. Miller

TEWKSBURY

Richard E. Griffin
Wilson E. Brazile

WILMINGTON

Lawrence P. Flaherty
Vice Chairman
Frank McLean

Carolyn W. Broderick
Executive Secretary
Billerica

Regular meetings of the Regional School Commit-

tee were held the second and fourth Tuesdays of the month. Special meetings were called by the Chairman as the need arose. The time and place of all meetings are duly posted by the District Town Clerks at least forty-eight hours in advance. Unless otherwise noted, the meetings are held at the school facility located at 100 Cook Street, Billerica. These meetings are open to the public, and residents of the District are welcome to attend.

It was a pleasure serving again as Chairman of the Shawsheen Valley Regional School Committee. It was a busy year for the Committee, and as Chairman, I would like to relate to you some of the issues we had to face.

Shawsheen has taken the 2½ situation in stride by making adjustments in its operation. The ASTP Program (afternoon program) was cancelled for the school year 1981-82 due to Proposition 2½. These students were accepted into the regular day program. This did pose some overcrowding in the beginning of the school year, but it has worked out and things are running smoothly. 160 students were involved in this transition.

Adult Education was tried on a self-supporting basis with 400 adults participating. It has become another success story, offering 23 different programs four evenings a week. The most popular are Word Processing, Automotive, Masonry, Data Processing and Medical Assistant.

In recognition of the needs of business and industries, our Area Coordinator, in his fourth year, developed an Electronics Technicians Computer Operators Training Program (ETCO) at no cost to the District due to a Federal Grant. Also, Project PAT, Placement, Assessment and Testing, assisted area residents in finding employment. The eight week course provided training in shorthand, filing, accounting, and word processing. Every effort is being made to offer retraining programs to adults who, for one reason or another, have lost employment.

Family Swim Programs are offered to the five sending towns on Monday through Friday evenings from 8:00 p.m. to 9:30. Throughout the year at a minimal cost, swimming lessons were also offered, as was the Red Cross Safety Instructors' course.

Since no money was provided for the operation of summer school, this program was also made self-sustaining. Make-up by students, being necessary at times, lent merit to this program. Summer school ran for six weeks and a Vocational Introductory Program was also offered for special needs students during this period.

Graduation was held in the Shriners' Auditorium again this year to a packed house. The guest speaker was Channel 5's Meteorologist, Dick Albert. A large number of students received awards and scholarships for further education.

The Student Advisory Committee met with the School Committee throughout the year and made meaningful contributions to the operation of the school, for which the Committee was grateful. Each year a Red Cross Bloodmobile is sponsored by the Student Council as well as numerous other worthwhile projects. The students also took 1st, 2nd and 3rd prizes at a State-wide VICA competition.

The Boss System, a means of controlling opera-

tional costs, is in full service and beginning to show results.

The first Solar House building project was undertaken this past year involving 90 students of the District—another success story of which they can be proud. The students also erected ramps for the physically handicapped and numerous other projects throughout the communities.

To keep abreast with industry, the School Committee saw it necessary to upgrade areas within the school such as the Computer Shop with the addition of Word Processing equipment and a new DEC 20 computer. The Machine Shop and Electronics Shop were also revamped.

Twice in the past year it became necessary to honor a Fuel Adjustment request from the SVT Bus Service, Inc. Recently we have been reviewing the budget for the coming year, with a "no increase" theme. The Public Hearing and acceptance of the budget will take place in January of 1982.

To the District Towns we offer our gratitude for their assistance and support, without which we could not survive. The School Committee expresses its thanks to the faculty and staff of the Shawsheen Valley Technical High School for their cooperation throughout the year, and to the student body for their continuing effort in making Shawsheen the number one school in the country. Last but not least, to the School Committee members, my co-workers, for their assistance to me throughout the past year, a grateful Thank You.

Sincerely,
Joseph L. Rogers, Chairman

AGE-GRADE CHART AS OF JAN. 1, 1982

Grade	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 TOTAL
Kindg.		216	19															235
	G	245	9															254
1	B	4	260	54	3	0												321
	G	0	214	36	0	1												251
2	B		5	209	60	8	1											283
	G		2	216	37	3	2											260
3	B				226	74	5	1	1									307
	G				250	39	1	0	0									290
4	B					248	78	10	0									337
	G					254	46	4	1									305
5	B						246	100	6	3								355
	G						302	53	2	0								357
6	B					0	26	293	81	4								404
	G					5	22	257	53	3								340
7	B							25	293	82	7							407
	G							44	278	45	2							369
8	B								34	277	90	2						403
	G								40	280	44	2						366
F	B									2	201	52	3					258
	G									1	232	36	2					271
S	B										17	210	61	6				294
	G										7	274	44	3				328
J	B											10	207	46	4	1		268
	G											10	252	32	6	0		300
S	B												1	192	47	2		242
	G												2	263	41	1		307
*	B	4			0	1	1	7	11	9	19	12	2					82
	G	0			1			3	3	5	1	7	2					29
TOTAL	B	224	284	263	290	337	369	434	426	377	334	286	274	244	51	2	1	4196
	G	245	225	253	288	303	378	361	377	334	286	329	302	298	47	1	0	4027
TOTAL		469	509	516	578	640	747	795	803	711	620	615	576	542	98	3	1	8223

*Substantially Separated

MEMORIALS—1981

MAURICE A. BENT

Died: February 17, 1981
Age: 92 Years
Finance Committee—1943, 1944, 1945
Town Meeting Representative
1957 thru March 1963

ANNA BUFFUM

Died: September 8, 1981
Age: 73 Years
School Matron

FREDERIC L. DICKIE, SR.

Died: January 13, 1981
Age: 47 Years
Finance Committee—6/8/73 thru 10/31/75
Town Meeting Representative—1973 thru 1977

MARIE M. DIGNON

Died: August 11, 1981
Age: 75 Years
Precinct Worker

RITA M. FOLEY

Died: May 11, 1981
Aged: 64 Years
Billerica Public Schools—1970 thru 1978

STEPHEN FORD

Died: February 11, 1981
Age: 76 Years
Finance Committee: 1948, 1949, 1950
Billerica Memorial High School
Building Committee: 1953 thru 1958

HENRY E. FREDRICKSON

Died: January 31, 1981
Age: 77 Years
Finance Committee: 1958 thru March, 1961

JANE F. HALLENBORG

Died: July 30, 1981
Age: 68 Years
School Cafeteria: 1951 thru 1968

THOMAS J. McNULTY

Died: September 18, 1981
Age: 76 Years
Town Meeting Member: 1956

JOHN NICHOLSON

Died: February 16, 1981
Age: 51 Years
Board of Health: June 1953 thru Dec. 31, 1960

THOMAS J. O'CONNELL, JR.

Died: December 7, 1981
Age: 49 Years
Billerica Public Works Department

GERTRUDE A. PERRY

Died: December 6, 1981
Age: 62 Years
Clerk in Treasurer's Office:
5/1964 thru July 24, 1974
Asst. Treasurer—7/24/74-11/24/74
Acting Treasurer: 11/25/74 to 3/1/75
Treasurer: 3/1/75 to 12/3/76

WARREN C. WRIGHT

Died: August 7, 1981
Age: 61 Years
Billerica Fire Department: 1946 to 1977



3 3934 0028 5069 2

EMERGENCY NUMBERS

POLICE

Emergency calls only 667-1212
For all other purposes 663-8443

FIRE

To report a fire 663-3433
Bureau of Fire Prevention 667-2244
For all other purposes 663-6071

CIVIL DEFENSE-Director

663-3464

APPEALS BOARD

667-2400

ASSESSMENTS-Assessors

663-3591

BILLERICA HOUSING AUTHORITY

667-2175
& 667-1661

BILLERICA MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEE**CREDIT UNION**

667-2434

BIRTH CERTIFICATES-Town Clerk

667-1512

BUILDING PERMITS-Building Dept.

667-3868

CEMETERY

Superintendent-Andover Rd. 667-2900
Secretary's Office 663-3448

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

667-3472

DEATH CERTIFICATES-Town Clerk

667-1512

DOG LICENSES-Town Clerk

667-1512

DOGS-LOST & FOUND-Dog Pound

667-6633

ELECTIONS & REGISTRATIONS-Town Clerk

Board of Registrars 667-1512

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS-Town Clerk

667-1512

FISHING & WILDLIFE LICENSES-Town Clerk

667-1512

HEALTH-Board of Health

663-2611

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION-Chairman

663-8970

LIBRARY

667-2163 & 667-5319

MARRIAGE LICENSES-Town Clerk

667-1512

MILK INSPECTION-Board of Health

663-2611

PLANNING BOARD

667-3860

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

Superintendent 667-3866
Chemist 663-2235
Engineer 667-3866
Highway 667-3866 & 667-3867
Sewers 667-1721 & 667-3866
Water 667-3866 & 663-2235
Water Billing & Treatment 663-2235

PLAYGROUND & RECREATION

663-8097

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Administration Bldg. 667-8300
Supt. of Schools 667-8300
Ditson School 663-2255
Dutile School 663-2131
Hajjar School 667-3871
Kennedy School 667-1121
Locke Middle School 667-8300
Marshall Middle School 667-8300
Memorial High School 667-8300
New Addition 667-8300
Ice Pavilion 667-8308
Howe Building 667-8300
Parker School 663-8244

Shawsheen Valley Technical

High School

667-2111

Talbot School

663-3705

Vining School

663-4912

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

272-0721

SELECTMEN-TOWN ADMINISTRATOR

667-7182

SEWER COMMISSION

667-0021

STATE WELFARE OFFICE

100 Merrimack Street, Lowell

458-8061

TAX ASSESSMENTS-Assessors

663-3591

TAX COLLECTIONS-Tax Collector

663-8882

TAX TITLE-Town Treasurer

663-4321

TOWN HALL-Custodian

663-8882

TREE & MOTH

667-3866

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

667-7921

TOWN CLERK

667-7190 & 667-1512

TOWN TREASURER

663-4321

UNIFORM CLOTHING CODE-Town Clerk

667-1512

VETERAN'S SERVICE CENTER

663-3692

VOTING & REGISTRATION-Board of Registrars

667-1512

WATER COLLECTIONS

663-4321

WIRE INSPECTOR

667-3868

ZONING-BUILDING DEPARTMENT

667-3868

For Reference
Not to be taken from this room

